

The Blandford Series  
of  
Yarbrough Genealogical Records



Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia  
{Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

**Volume 91**  
**Nimrod Yarbrough, son of**  
**Thomas Yarbrough, Sr**  
**Compiled by Willie Pearl Patterson**

*Leonard Yarbrough, Editor*

June 2015

## Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rascallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

To paraphrase Robert Kincaid<sup>1</sup>, “The dreams they had were good ones. They didn’t all come true, but they were worth having, all the same.”



## Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill’s son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.

**Leonard Yarbrough,  
Editor  
Blountsville, AL  
June 14, 2015**

---

<sup>1</sup> **The Bridges of Madison County**, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

## Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland “Cy” Yarborough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;
- Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrate from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;
- There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;
- There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.
- The “Old Country” referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.
- There were not seven brothers who immigrated from “the old country”; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is “Yarbrough”.

*The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the [Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.](#) is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.*

We welcome the [submission](#) of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, <http://www.yarbroughfamily.org>. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to [join our family association](#).

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** THOMAS YARBROUGH SR.

This information Obtained From:

"The Yarbrough Family  
Quarterly" March 1992  
76 years old in 1761 and  
living in N.C. when made  
a Deposition for son,  
Thomas Yarbrough Jr.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1685	NEW KENT		VIRGINIA	Prob. moved with John Y. his son to N.C.
Chr'nd							
Marr.							
Death						N.C.	Est. Mar. 20-25, 1753 to N.C. from Va.
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation							
Church Affiliation							
Military Rec.							
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.							
His Father				MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME			
YARBROUGH							
<b>Wife's Full Maiden Name</b>							
Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation							
Church Affiliation							
Military Rec.							
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.							
Her Father				MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME			
WILLIE PEARL RHODES- Compilr Pattison							
Address Rt 2 Box 7							
City, State Kinston, N.C. 28453							
Date							

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 JOHN YARBROUGH	Birth				NEW KENT CO. VIRGINIA			moved from
	Full Name of Spouse "BETTY"	Marr.	PRAB. BET.		1749+	AMELIA CO. VIRGINIA			AMELIA CO. VA. to
	ELIZABETH HUDSON	Death						N.C.	Granville co. N.C.
		Burial							Est. Mar 20-25, 1753
M	2 MANOAH	Birth			1723/30	NEW KENT CO. VIRGINIA			children named
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							in wife,
	ELIZABETH	Death	By	31 MARCH	1786	RICHMOND CO. GEORGIA			Elizabeth's
		Burial							will, 1802
M	3 ZACHARIAH	Birth			1726/29	NEW KENT CO. VIRGINIA			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	ELIZABETH DOWD	Death			after 1802			N.C.	
		Burial							
M	4 ALEXANDER	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	5 HENRY	Birth							appear in
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							Franklin co
	MARTHA ROBINSON	Death							N.C. records
		Burial							
M	6 ARCHIBALD	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	7 THOMAS	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	HANNAH JORDAN	Death	Between 20 Oct. 1768 &		23 March 1769	AMELIA CO. VA.			
		Burial				AMELIA CO. VA.			
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	At						Thomas Yarbrough Sr. a son of
		Death							Richard Yarbrough I or a grandson?
		Burial							of grandson, which of Richard I sons,
		Birth							Henry, John, Richard II or Thomas is
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							his father?
		Death							John & Elizabeth Hudson Yarbrough's daughter,
		Burial							Katherine married Allen Utley of Franklin
		Birth							Co. N.C. 24 Dec. 1790. In 1802 Will of Elizabeth
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							Yarbrough (wife of Manoah) Katherine Utley wife
		Death							of Allen Utley is named & also their children,
		Burial							Betsy, Charlotte, Temperance, George & Rebecca Utley.

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11  
 & 1802 Will of Allen Utley is named & executor of his Will.

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368 Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name THOMAS YARBROUGH JR.

This information Obtained From:

The Yarbrough Family Quarterly of March 1992

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
						VIRGINIA	
Death	Will dated 20			OCT. 1768 - proven 23 MARCH 1769	AMELIA CO.	VIRGINIA	
Burial					AMELIA CO. VA.		

Occupation	PLANTER	Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.	Make separate sheet for each mar.				
His Father	THOMAS YARBROUGH SR.	Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name HANNAH JORDAN

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
				NEW KENT CO.	VIRGINIA		Living in 1776 Amelia Co. Va.
Death							
Burial							

Willie Pearl Rhodes Patterson  
 Compiler  
 Address Rt 2 Box 7  
 City, State Winston, AL 36453  
 Date Feb 10, 1993

Places of Residence		Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.	Make separate sheet for each mar.						
Her Father	SAMUEL	Mother's Maiden Name	JORDAN				

Sex	Children's Names as Full Average on date of birth	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1	JORDAN					AMELIA CO. VIRGINIA		No wife or children listed on his will
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	Will dated 3	JAN. 1770, proven 5 Oct. 1770	AMELIA CO. VA.			
M	2	ARCHIBALD	Birth	ca. 1751		AMELIA CO. VIRGINIA			Became 21 by co. Va. 27 Aug 1772 when in court rec. estate
		Full Name of Spouse ANNE or ANN NANCY ANN BEASLES	Death	Before 23 NOV 1770	(when he & his wife sold land)	AMELIA			Hannah may not be a daughter to the wife's mother
F	3	HANNAH	Birth						
		Full Name of Spouse	Death						
F	4	"JANNY" MARY JANE	Birth						
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	Before 1770		AMELIA CO. VA.			
		JOSEPH WINN	Burial						
F	5	CATHERINE	Birth						
		Full Name of Spouse	Death						
	6		Birth	20 Oct. 1768					Will of Thomas Yarbrough, Proven 23 MARCH 1769
		Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	Names James Yarbrough relationship not given; sons: Jorda & Archibald; dau: Hannah, Mary Jane, & Catherine; wife: Anne Esq. Robert Munford, Wits: Oliver Yeter, John Robertson, Dick					
			Death	Esq. Robert Munford, Wits: Oliver Yeter, John Robertson, Dick					
			Burial	Esq. Robert Munford, Wits: Oliver Yeter, John Robertson, Dick					
	7		Birth	Esq. Robert Munford, Wits: Oliver Yeter, John Robertson, Dick					
		Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	Esq. Robert Munford, Wits: Oliver Yeter, John Robertson, Dick					
			Death	Esq. Robert Munford, Wits: Oliver Yeter, John Robertson, Dick					
			Burial	Esq. Robert Munford, Wits: Oliver Yeter, John Robertson, Dick					
	8		Birth	Esq. Robert Munford, Wits: Oliver Yeter, John Robertson, Dick					
		Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	Esq. Robert Munford, Wits: Oliver Yeter, John Robertson, Dick					
			Death	Esq. Robert Munford, Wits: Oliver Yeter, John Robertson, Dick					
			Burial	Esq. Robert Munford, Wits: Oliver Yeter, John Robertson, Dick					
	9		Birth	Esq. Robert Munford, Wits: Oliver Yeter, John Robertson, Dick					
		Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	Esq. Robert Munford, Wits: Oliver Yeter, John Robertson, Dick					
			Death	Esq. Robert Munford, Wits: Oliver Yeter, John Robertson, Dick					
			Burial	Esq. Robert Munford, Wits: Oliver Yeter, John Robertson, Dick					
	10		Birth	Esq. Robert Munford, Wits: Oliver Yeter, John Robertson, Dick					
		Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	Esq. Robert Munford, Wits: Oliver Yeter, John Robertson, Dick					
			Death	Esq. Robert Munford, Wits: Oliver Yeter, John Robertson, Dick					
			Burial	Esq. Robert Munford, Wits: Oliver Yeter, John Robertson, Dick					

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11 Jane Yarbrough & husband.

Form A1 - Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

*Rae*

*Curtis -  
Would you  
respond to  
this request. 2  
Do not have my  
information -  
Ramon*

Robt 38  
JACKSONVILLE FL 32206  
FEB 21 1972

Ramon Yarbrough  
Fayetteville Observer  
P. O. Box 849  
Fayetteville, NC 28302

Dear Mr. Yarbrough:

We are searching for the name of the husband of the Elizabeth Yarbrough mentioned in the attached will. We would also like to learn her maiden name.

The Allen Utley mentioned in the will may be Elizabeth's son-in-law. A Katherine Yarbrow married Allen Utley, 24 Dec 1790 in Franklin County, NC.

If you can be of assistance, we would be very appreciative.

Thank you again.

Sincerely yours,

*W. Harold Acker, Sr.*

W. Harold Acker, Sr.

P.S. - Some of my 'cousins' say his name was John. Others say "Manoah". As for me, I am still searching.

7323 PARKVIEW DRIVE  
FREDERICK, MARYLAND 21702

AUGUST 7, 1992

PAULA MILLHOLLON  
200 WINFIELD BLVD.  
HOUMA, LOUISIANA 70360

DEAR PAULA:

OVER THE PAST SEVERAL YEARS I HAVE RECEIVED MANY REQUESTS WITH REGARD TO THE WILL OF ELIZABETH YARBROUGH OF CUMBERLAND CTY., NC IN 1802. UNTIL NOW, I HAD NOTHING THAT WOULD TIE IN WITH YOUR REQUEST BUT RECENTLY A BREAT OF FRESH AIR BLEW IN AND I THINK I HAVE THE ANSWERS TO YOUR QUESTIONS. I BELIEVE YOU ARE ABSOLUTELY CORRECT IN SAYING THAT YOU BELIEVED THE FATHER OF NIMBRO TO BE JOHN YARBROUGH AND HE IN TURN IS THE SON OF THOMAS SENIOR AND BROTHER OF THOMAS JR. OF AMELIA CTY., VA. I AM ENCLOSEING A LETTER I JUST FINISHED TO MR. HAROLD ACKER SR. AND ALSO A COPY TO RAMON YARBOROUGH OF THE FAYETTEVILLE OBSERVER WHO WAS ALSO INTERESTED IN THE SAME QUESTION. THE ENCLOSED DOCUMENTATION WILL MOST LIKELY ANSWER MOST OF YOUR QUESTIONS.

YOU ASKED ABOUT MY JOHN YARBROUGH WHO MARRIED VERER? AND WHO BOUGHT 48 ACRES FROM A RICHARD AYCOCK FORMERLY OWNED BY MARY HENNINGS IN THE EARLY 1700'S AT THAT TIME AT WAS JOHNSTON CTY BUT IN 1780 THE FARM ON WHICH THEY LIVED BECAME WAKE CTY. JOHN DIED IN 1785 HIS WILL NAMING WIFE VERER AND CHILDREN MERIDAY, JOHN JR. ( MY LINE - REV. WAR SOLDIER ) FRANKY, AGGA CHARLES AND JURIAH. MERIDAY REMAINED IN WAKE FOR AT LEAST 10 YRS MARRYSNGA MISS MCGUFFIE THERE IN 1783- WITNESS BY A MR RICE AND I BELIEVE MCCORMICK. JOHN JR. AND CHARLES MIGRATED TO MONTGOMERY CTY, NC WHERE THEY REMAINED FOR GENERATIONS. JOHN MARRIED JOANNA CHAMBERS. HIS FATHER'S WILL WAS WITNESSED BY RICHARD RIVERS, WILLIAM CHAMBERS AND WILLIAM TOPPING. CHARLES MARRIED DISNEY COOKERAN. MY LINE COMES THROUGH JOHN AND JOANNA, TO HENRY H. AND NANCY MURCHISON YARBROUGH TO BENJAMIN FRANKLIN AND SARA JANE BLAKE YARBROUGH TO FRANKLIN CURTIS AND ROMELIA MARSH TO LELIA MAE AND REV. HILARY BOWEN, MY PARENTS. MY GRANDFATHER MOVED BACK TO CUMBERLAND CTY NC NEAR GAVETTEVILLE AS A BOY AND MY MOTHER CAME TO MARYLAND WITH MY FATHER WHEN OFFERED A MINISTERIAL POSITION NEAR BELAIR, MD WHERE I WAS BORN. I MARRIED DELORAS BARNARD IN 1954 AND HAVE 3 BOYS AND 3 GIRLS AND NOW 7 GRANCHILDREN. TIME DOESN'T STAND STILL

THANKS AGAIN FOR CONTACTING ME AND I WAS ONLY TOO GLAD TO KEEP MY EYE OPEN FOR THE INFORMATION YOU REQUESTED. SOMETIMES IF WE WAIT LONG ENOUGH, THE BEST THINGS CAN HAPPEN. BEST WISHES AS YOU CONTINUE YOUR SEARCH.

SINCERELY,

  
CURTIS A. BOWEN

7323 PARKVIEW DRIVE  
FREDERICK, MARYLAND 21702  
AUGUST 7, 1992

ME. W. HAROLD ACKER SR.  
RT. 7 Box 38  
JACKSONVILLE, TEXAS 75766

DEAR MR. ACKER:

SOMETIME BACK YOU HAD WRITTEN MY COUSIN, RAMON YARBROUGH OF THE FAYETTEVILLE OBSERVER ASKING FOR INFORMATION ON THE WELL OF ELIZABETH YARBROUGH OF CUMBERLAND COUNTY, NC IN 1802. SINCE HE HAD NO INFORMATION, HE PASSED THE REQUEST TO ME. I APOLOGIZE FOR THE TIME INTERVAL BUT I AM CERTAIN YOU ARE MORE INTERESTED IN CORRECT INFORMATION THAN A QUICK REPLY. THE NAME OF ELIZABETH'S HUSBAND WAS JOHN YARBROUGH WHOSE <sup>BROTHER</sup> FATHER AND GRANDFATHER WERE BOTH NAMED THOMAS. ELIZABETH'S MADDEN NAME WAS HUDSON. BOTH CAME FROM AMELIA COUNTY, VA. AND I HAVE ENCLOSED A MAP OF THE LAND GRANTS OF NOTTOWAY PARISH IN AMELIA CTY, VA. ALONG WITH SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION.

TO SUMMARIZE THE SITUATION AS I SEE IT, THOMAS YARBROUGH SR. BOUGHT 400 AC. IN 1745. HIS SON THOMAS JR. LATER RECEIVED PART OF THAT TRACT AS WELL AS SOME SURROUNDING LAND. HE HAD A BROTHER JOHN WHOSE WIFE IS THE ELIZABETH OF CUMBERLAND CTY, NC. YOU REFERRED TO. IT SEEMS THAT THOMAS AND JOHN BOTH LEFT AMELIA CTY., VA ABOUT THE SAME TIME AND WENT TO GRANVILLE COUNTY NC. I ALSO RAN INTO A 1755 TAX LIST OF GRANVILLE COUNTY, NC AND IT LISTED A THOMAS YARBROUGH LIVING WITH SON, MANER (MANGOATH) AND NEXT TO THEM LIVED A JOHN YARBROUGH. DON'T KNOW FOR SURE IF THIS IS SAME FAMILY HOWEVER.

ON THE MAP I HAVE PLACED SOME NUMBERS ON THE VARIOUS YARBROUGH LANDS.

1. THOMAS YARBROUGH SR - WIFE HANNAH JORDAN. THIS LAND WAS DIVIDED WITH HIS CHILDREN, ONE OF WHICH WAS JOHN YARBROUGH WHO MARRIED ELIZABETH HUDSON.
2. WILLIAM YARBROUGH SR. WHOSE WIFE WAS ELINOR. HE DIED IN AMELIA 1748.
3. MOSES, HEZEKIAH, SAMUEL AND WILLIAM JR. WERE CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND ELINOR.
4. HENRY AND THOMAS YARBROUGH. HENRY AND WIFE MARTHA ROBINSON SOLD THEIR LAND IN AMELIA AROUND 1760 AND MOVED TO LOSSBURG AREA OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, NC. THEIR LINE REMAINS THERE EVEN TODAY.
5. HOSHUA YARBROUGH WHO BOUGHT 400 ACRES IN 1747, SOLD IT THAT YEAR TO RICHARD STONE AND THE FOLLOWING YEAR PASSED TO ALEXANDER ERSKINE THEN TO THOMAS YARBROUGH ON TO JORDAN AND ARCHIBALD YARBROUGH TO JOSEPH QUINN (WINN).

HOPE THIS WILL CLEAR UP MANY OF YOUR QUESTIONS. BEST WISHES AS YOU CONTINUE YOUR SEARCH.

SINCERELY,

*Curtis*  
CURTIS A. BOWEN





**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** Thornton House

This Information Obtained From:

Willie Pearl Patter- son- Rte 2 Box 7 Kinston, Ala. 36453	Birth 1810/20	City, Town or Place S.C.	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
	Chr/nd				
	Mar. 10 May 1835	City, Town or Place Chambers, Co. Ala.	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
	Death				
	Burial				

Places of Residence					
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
His Father House			Mother's Maiden Name Thornton?		

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Ursula (Useby) Yarbrough

Frances Donohue 1206 A. West 4th Breckenridge, Tex. 76024	Birth 1804	City, Town or Place Columbia, Co. Ga.	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Chr/nd				
	Death				
	Burial				

Complete Ophelia Kessler					
Address Box 261		Occupation if other than housewife		Church Affiliation	
City, State Newcastle, Tex.					
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Date 4-7-1987 76372			Her Father Nimrod Yarbrough		
			Mother's Maiden Name Jane		

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Thomas House	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2 Nannie House	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3 Martha Ann House	Birth	24	Oct.	1839				1870-80
	Full Name of Spouse* #1. Lunsford	Mar.							living in Clay Co., Ga.
	#2. Jesse R. Foreman	Death	22	Mar.	1926	Marshallville, Macon Co., Ga.			
		Burial				Unadilla Cemetery, Dooly Co., Ga.			
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form A1, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishing Co., P.O. Box 381, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE REVUE. For full details, send for free catalogue with list and full description of every genealogical book.

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND YARBOROUGH

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Husband YARBOROUGH  
 Wife \_\_\_\_\_

Ward Examiners: 1. \_\_\_\_\_  
 2. \_\_\_\_\_

Stake or Mission 9-16-86

HUSBAND'S FATHER \_\_\_\_\_  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE \_\_\_\_\_

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S FATHER \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	<u>F USEBY N. YARBOROUGH</u>							<u>10 MAY 1835</u>			
2								<u>THORNTON HOUSE</u>			
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Camilla D. Foreman, Family Bible kept by  
 Martha House Foreman

RECEIVED MAY - 4 1984

OTHER MARRIAGES

Person submitting this sheet:  
 WILLIE PEARL PATTERSON  
 RT 2, Box 7  
 KINSTON, ALABAMA 6453

FAMILY  
 GROUP  
 RECORD

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** THORNTON HOUSE

This information Obtained From:

1840 Randolph Co. Al. census  
Thornton House either  
moved out of state of  
Alabama, or died before  
1850 for he is  
not on the census of  
any county of Al. of  
1850.

In 1840 he had 1 son  
& 3 daughters, all  
under age of 5  
from Bible kept by  
Martha Ann House,  
Can Foreman Bart

Wife's Full Maiden Name **URSULA NANCY YARBOROUGH**

Willie Pearl P. Hole  
Compiler **Paterson**  
Address **Rt 2 Box 7**  
City, State **Kenston, Al.**  
Date **9-5-89 36453**

Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M	1 THOMAS HOUSE	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	2 NANNIE HOUSE	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	3 MARTHA ANN HOUSE	Birth	24	OCT	1839		CHAMBERS CO. AL.		Living in Clay Co. Al.
#1	Full Name of Spouse* LANCEFORD	Mar.							
#2	JESSE R. FOREMAN	Death	22	MARCH	1926	MARSHALLVILLE,	MACON CO. AL.	GEORGIA	in
F	4 HOUSE	Birth							1870 & 1880
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							On records Ursula Yarbrough name is spel Useby, Useba & Useba.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							Ursula is a strang. name but it is an old family Yarbrough's name. <del>thought to be</del>
		Death							old Yarbrough family name 27th street
		Burial							We found Yarbrough women named Ursula in England before Richard Yarbrough, The Immigrant, born ca. 1655 in England, came to Virginia.
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							We do not know what happen to Thornton House & wife, Ursula Yarbrough House after 1840 but a Martha A. House, age 12, born Al. living with William E. Youncey family in 1850 in Montgomery Co. Al. census.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** THORNTON HOUSE †

This Information Obtained From:

1840 census of Randolph Co. Al. Thornton House either moved out of the state of Alabama by 1850 or he died, now he is not on the census of any county in Alabama. In 1840 he had 1 son + 3 daughters all under 5 years of age Bible kept by Martha Ann House Foreman, Cam Foreman Hart Willie Pearl Phelan	Birth						S.C.	
	Chr'nd							
	Mar.	10 MAY 1835				CHAMBERS Co. AL.		
	Death							
	Burial							

Places of Residence: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Occupation: FARMER Church Affiliation: \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec.: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's Maiden Name: \_\_\_\_\_

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** USEBY N. VARBOROUGH (URSULA NANCY)†

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Wife
			1804			GA, prob. Columbia Co.	
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler: Patterson Places of Residence: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address: Rt 2 Box 1 Occupation if other than housewife: \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation: \_\_\_\_\_  
 City, State: Fenwick, AL 36457 Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date: 1985 Her Father: NIMROD VARBOROUGH Mother's Maiden Name: JANE

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1	Birth						AL	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	2	Birth						AL	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	3	Birth	24	OCT.	1839		CHAMBERS Co.	AL	
	MARTHA ANN HOUSE	Mar.						AL	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	22	MARCH	1926	MARSHALLVILLE, MACON CO.		GA.	
	LUNCE FORD	Burial				UNADILLA CEM., DOOLY Co.		GA.	
	JESSE REUBIN FOREMAN								
F	4	Birth						AL	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth	* On the records, Useby's name is spell - Useby but many in family think it should be Ursula, named for the following Ursula legend:						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	Ursula or Saint Ursula, is a saint of the Roman Catholic Church, according to legend Ursula was a maiden from Britain, who was married together with 11,000 maiden companions.						
		Death	Returning home from a pious pilgrimage to Rome, they were attacked by Hunns at Cologne and killed for their faith. Saint Ursula's feast day is October 21.						
		Burial							
	6	Birth	Ursuline is the name of a Roman Catholic order of women. It was named for Saint Ursula, its patron saint. The order, also called the Nuns of Saint Ursula, was established at Brescia, Italy in 1535, by Saint Angela Merici. The primary work of the Ursuline is the teaching of girls and young women. In 1574 the Ursuline nuns entered France and a convent was built for them near Paris in 1611. The order spread rapidly to most countries of Europe and to America.						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form AL Copyright 1985 by The System Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 1000, N. Charleston, S.C. 29405. GENEOLOGICAL REPORT. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

89

## Ursula

Ursula or Saint Ursula is a saint of the Roman Catholic Church. According to legend, Ursula was a maiden from Britain, was martyred, together with 11,000 maiden companions. Returning from a pious pilgrimage to Rome, they were attacked by Huns at Cologne, and killed for their faith. Saint Ursula's feast day is October 21.

Ursuline is the name of a Roman Catholic order of women. It was named for Saint Ursula, its patron saint. The order, also called the Nuns of Saint Ursula, was established at Brescia, Italy, in 1535, by Saint Angela Merici. The primary work of the Ursuline is the teaching of girls and young women. From the first, the community observed strict discipline. It became a cloistered order, through the aid of Saint Charles Borromeo. In 1574 the Ursuline nuns entered France, and a convent was built for them near Paris in 1611. The order spread rapidly to most countries of Europe and to America. Convents were established in Quebec in 1639 and in New Orleans in 1727. The number of Ursuline nuns in all countries totals about 4,500.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name**

**House**

This information Obtained From:

1840 Randolph Co., Ala.	Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Census-1850 Chambers Co., Ala. Census-1850 Coosa Co., Ala.	Chr'nd							
Census-Marcia Y. Stone-Rte 1, Box 434 B, Phenix City, Ala. 36867- Mae Stoltz 3716 Lewis Lane, Montgomery, Ala.	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
434 B, Phenix City, Ala. 36867- Mae Stoltz 3716 Lewis Lane, Montgomery, Ala.			

Willie Pearl Patterson	Wife's Full Maiden Name	Thornton					
Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Frances Donohue	Chr'nd						
1206 A. West 4th Breckenridge, Tex. 76024	Death						

Complete Ophelia Kessler	Places of Residence
Address Box 261	Occupation if other than housewife
City, State Newcastle, Tex.	Church Affiliation
Date	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
	Her Father
	Mother's Maiden Name

Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. All rights reserved. This is a reproduction of THE GENERAL INDEXER. Use of this publication without the permission of the publisher is prohibited.

Sex	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
1	Thornton House	Birth						S.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10	May	1835			Chambers Co., Ala.	
	Ursula Nancy Yarbrough	Death			1840/50			Randolph Co., Ala?	
2	Rebecca House	Birth			1817			Ga.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25	Jan.	1835			Troup Co., Ga.	
	Elam T. Yarbrough	Death							
		Burial							
3	Melissa House	Birth			1826			Ga.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16	Jan.	1840			Chambers Co., Ala.	
	Littleton Jordan Yarbrough	Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							

\*If married more than once, give No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

63

1840 Randolph Co., Ala.  
 1850 in Chambers Co., Ala.  
 1850 in Coosa Co. Ala.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name**

HOUSE

This Information Obtained From:

1840 Randolph Co. Al. census, 1850 Chambers Co. Al. census	1850 Cross Co. Al. census	Mar. 1850	Mar. 1850	Mar. 1850	Mar. 1850	Mar. 1850	Mar. 1850	Mar. 1850	Mar. 1850
1840 Randolph Co. Al. census, 1850 Chambers Co. Al. census	1850 Cross Co. Al. census	Mar. 1850	Mar. 1850	Mar. 1850	Mar. 1850	Mar. 1850	Mar. 1850	Mar. 1850	Mar. 1850

<u>Marcia Y. Stone</u>	<u>Rebecca Y. Stone</u>	<u>Phenix City, Al. 36867</u>	<u>3916 Lewis Ln. Montgomery, Al. 36109</u>	<u>HOUSE</u>	<u>HOUSE</u>
------------------------	-------------------------	-------------------------------	---	--------------	--------------

**Wife's Full Maiden Name**

THORNTON?

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
							<u>We think Thornton, Rebecca &amp; Melissa's</u>

<u>Willie Pearl Rhodes</u>	<u>Compilr Patterson</u>	<u>Places of Residence</u>	<u>Occupation if other than housewife</u>	<u>Church Affiliation</u>
----------------------------	--------------------------	----------------------------	---	---------------------------

<u>Address Rt 2 Box 7</u>	<u>City, State Kinross, Al.</u>	<u>Date 1985, 1986 36053</u>	<u>Her Father</u>	<u>Mother's Maiden Name</u>
---------------------------	---------------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------------

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr.
M	<u>THORNTON HOUSE</u>	Birth						<u>S.C.</u>	<u>Living in Randolph</u>
	<u>Full Name of Spouse YARBOROUGH</u>	Mar.	<u>10 MAY</u>	<u>1835</u>			<u>CHAMBERS CO. AL.</u>		<u>co. Al. in 1840</u>
*	<u>URSULA NANCY</u>	Death	<u>Between 1840-1850 (prob. RANDOLPH co)</u>					<u>AL.</u>	<u>1840</u>
F	<u>REBECCA HOUSE</u>	Birth		<u>1817</u>				<u>GA.</u>	<u>Living in Chambers</u>
	<u>Full Name of Spouse ELAM T. YARBOROUGH</u>	Mar.	<u>25 JAN.</u>	<u>1835</u>			<u>TROUP CO.</u>	<u>GA.</u>	<u>co. Al. in 1850</u>
	<u>MELISSA HOUSE</u>	Birth		<u>1826</u>				<u>GA.</u>	<u>Living in Cross co</u>
	<u>Full Name of Spouse YARBOROUGH</u>	Mar.	<u>16 JAN.</u>	<u>1840</u>			<u>CHAMBERS CO. AL.</u>		<u>Al. in 1850</u>
	<u>KITTLETON JORDAN</u>	Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
	<u>Full Name of Spouse</u>	Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
	<u>Full Name of Spouse</u>	Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
	<u>Full Name of Spouse</u>	Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
	<u>Full Name of Spouse</u>	Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
	<u>Full Name of Spouse</u>	Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
	<u>Full Name of Spouse</u>	Death							
		Burial							

"If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Page A1, Copyright 1982 by The Everton Publishing Co., Inc. GENALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.



Feb. 16, 1993  
Kinston, N.C. 36453

Dear Ophelia,

Hope you are well and had a wonderful Christmas. We did, twenty-five here for Christmas-day. My husband, Clinton & I are just getting over flu. I had flu, but Clinton's flu developed into pneumonia.

I am just now when I can get back to working on my family histories. I was glad when you said in your Christmas Card you had some new information on my Yarbrough line. I will appreciate any help in solving the puzzle of our Yarbrough.

I have learn some new Yarbrough and House cousins in the last year, 1992, and working together we have piece together much information on Thornton House and Useby (Ursula) Yarbrough family. On all records Useby's name is spell Useby Nevel but the family pronounce it as spell Ursula (ur-sul-luk). I am sending you copies of the family group sheets we have worked up together. I learn the descendants of Thornton & Useby's daughter, Nancy C. House Shaver & son, William Nimrod House and Clinton is descendants of daughter, Martha Allivria House Foreman. It has been interesting learning about these House and Yarbrough and I have enjoy my part in it.

They did not know about the "Yarborough Family Quarterly" or Yarborough Reunion. I told them about both and hope some can go to Yarborough Reunion. I hope this is the year I get to go!

The Yarborough Association has been doing a good job on "The Yarborough Family Quarterly" and I appreciate <sup>all</sup> of you that had a part in it. I see you are now on Archive Committee. You are a good choice. You have always been interesting in all branches of the Yarborough not just your line. I appreciate all the help you have given me in the past. I told the new House & Yarborough cousins about you & how much you had been a help in learning about the Yarboroughs. Have you learn any new information on your John Swanson Yarborough?

I thought the family sheets I am sending on House & Yarborough may help someone else looking for some of these people. I have records of deeds, church records, census, and Bible records of all these if you want them for archive, I will copy & send them to you. Marion Doggan had Bible with Thornton & Useby Nevel (Ursula) Yarborough birth & marriage & death records <sup>of</sup> them & <sup>their</sup> children. She also had copy of minutes of Macedonia Primitive Baptist Church from 3 May 1835 when it was organized until 1900. Nimrod & Jane, Nimrod Billington, Sarah Yarborough names ~~were~~ were all on the list that help organized this church, and by July 1844 all 4 were dismissed

from church for disagreeing with Elders. Now we have records that Nimrod Yarbrough came to Chamber county, Al. in 1835 & was living in 1844 but died sometime before 1850 because Nimrod is not on 1850 Chamber county, Al. census but his wife, Jane is. This is something we have wanted to learn for a long time.

Marion said there is a Yarbrough cemetery in Chamber county where lots of the old Yarbroughs were buried but there <sup>are</sup> no names.

Apphelia, I know you are a busy person but interested in all Yarbrough. Any help and information you can send me on these questions of Manoal's father & grand father and if you know any additions or corrections on what family sheet I am sending, will be appreciated. and I will share it with these House Cousins.

Please, tell me how much the copying costed and I will sent you a check. Hope to hear from you soon and hope to see you this year at Reunion.

Willie Pearl Patterson  
Rt 2 Box 7  
Kinston, Al. 36453  
Phone 205-565-3050

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name THOMAS THORNTON

This information Obtained From:

1990 Ninety-six District,  
Spartanburg Co. S.C. census  
1 male over 16, 4 males under  
16 & 3 female

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Chr'd							
Marr.							
Death	Before Sept.		1809	SPARTANBURG CO.	S.C.		
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. 1 to 12 etc.  
Make separate sheet for each man.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARTHA

+

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Chr'd							on 1790 census Martha had
Death							4 sons & 2
Burial							daughters

Willie Pearl Rhodes

Compiler Patterson

Places of Residence

Address Rt 2 Box 7

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

City, State Kingston, W. 36453

Other husbands, if any. No. 1 to 12 etc.  
Make separate sheet for each man.

Date 7-16-10-1993

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full / Arrange in order of birth	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 GEORGE THORNTON	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	2 ALLVIA (OLIVE) THORNTON	Birth			1775			S.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.			1802			S.C.	
	WILLIAM HOUSE	Death	17	JUNE	1878			CHAMBERS CO. AL	
		Burial							
F	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							Legger River Baptist Church Spartanburg, S.C. 1801-02: members Mark Thornton, Ally Thornton, Luke Thornton, Martha & Sarah Thornton
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							on 1790 Ninety-six District, Spartanburg Co. S.C. census Thomas Thornton had 1 male over 16, Thomas, himself. 4 males under 16, (one of these was George, what is names of other 3?) & 3 females, one would be wife, Martha, another, daughter Olivia born 1775, who is other daughter
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							Also on 1790 Ninety-six district, Spartanburg Co. S.C. census: John Thornton - 1 male over 16 & 1 male under 16, 0 female Josiah Thornton - 1 male over 16, 2 males under 16, 6 females Luke Thornton - 1 male over 16, 2 males under 16, 3 females Were John, Josiah & Luke also Thomas Thornton's sons or brothers?
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name WILLIAM HOUSE

This information Obtained From:

1790, 1800, 1810 Spartanburg co. S.C. census	Birth	ca. 1775		S.C.	come from
1820 Hall co. Ga. census, 1830 Troup co. Ga. census, 1840 Randolph co. census	Ch'nd	BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH, SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.		S.C.	Spartanburg & S.C. to Hall Co.
1840 Chambers co. Al census, 1801-02 Tyger River Baptist Church records	Marr.	1802		SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.	
Macedonia P. Baptist Church records 1835	Death	Between 6 Oct 1847-19 Nov 1847		COOSA CO. ALABAMA	in 1820, then to Coosa co. Al.
Chambers co. Al.; Bethel Baptist Church records, Spartanburg co. S.C., 1827; and Lottery records of Ga., William House of Hall co. Ga. & Troup co. Ga.; Willis House & Murray co. Ga.; 1832 Hold Lottery of Georgia, Thornton House, drill Forsyth co. Ga. "House Family New Letter"	Burial	1847			

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
	PLANTER	PRIMITIVE BAPTIST	

Other wives, if any No. 1 to 12 etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.  
 His Father THOMAS HOUSE JR. Mother's Maiden Name AMELIA

Wife's Full Maiden Name OLLIVIA (OLIVE) THORNTON

Birth	1775	(now) SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.	
Ch'nd	1789 TYGER RIVER BAPTIST CHURCH, SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.		
Death	17 JUNE 1878	CHAMBERS CO. AL	lived to 103 years old
Burial	18 JUNE 1878		

Compiler <u>Willie Pearl Patterson</u>	Places of Residence
Address <u>Rt 2 Box 7</u>	Occupation
City, State <u>Fenton, Al. 36453</u>	Church Affiliation <u>PRIMITIVE BAPTIST</u>
Date <u>Feb. 10, 1993</u>	Mother's Maiden Name <u>MARTHA</u>

Sex	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1	Rev. THOMAS HOUSE	Birth	1804	SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.			BAPTIST'S
		Full Name of Spouse <u>MARTHA MAJ</u>	Marr.	3 MAY 1834	TROUP CO. GEORGIA			CLERGYMAN
			Death	OCT 1849	COOSA CO. ALABAMA-Typ			HOID FEVER
			Burial	OCT 1849				
F	2	CYNTHIA HOUSE	Birth	1805	SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.			1850 & 1860 in
		Full Name of Spouse <u>DAVID A. PARKER</u>	Marr.	1 July 1830	TROUP CO. GEORGIA			Cherokee co. Alabama
			Death					
			Burial					
F	3	NANCY (NICEY) HOUSE	Birth	1806	SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.			Nancy living &
		Full Name of Spouse <u>WILEY FOWLER</u>	Marr.	12 SEPT. 1822	HALL CO. GEORGIA			Fulton co. Ga
			Death	1899	MILTON CO. GEORGIA			1860, mother, Olive with her
			Burial					
M	4	WILLIS HOUSE	Birth	1812				
#1		Full Name of Spouse <u>HOLDAN FAILS</u>	Marr.	4-20 FEB. 1822	TROUP CO. GA. #2	3 July 1845	COOSA CO. AL	no marker
#2		Full Name of Spouse <u>ALICE KNOWLES</u>	Death	JAN 1880	HOT SPRINGS CO. ARK.			
			Burial		PROB. SOCIAL HILL, HOT SPRINGS CO. ARK.			
M	5	THORNTON HOUSE	Birth	22 JUNE 1814	SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.			
		Full Name of Spouse <u>URSULA USEBY NEVEL YARBROUGH</u>	Marr.	10 MAY 1835	CHAMBERS CO. AL			
			Death	9 JUNE 1898	HOLLY POND, CULLMAN CO. AL			
			Burial	JUNE 1898	PILGRIM REST PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CH. CEM.			CULLMAN CO. AL
F	6	LOUISA HOUSE	Birth	181				
		Full Name of Spouse <u>BENJAMIN OTWELL</u>	Marr.	20 JAN. 1833	TROUP CO. GEORGIA			
			Death					
			Burial					
F	7	MARY REBECCA HOUSE	Birth	1817	(now) HALL CO. GEORGIA			Hall co. Ga was
		Full Name of Spouse <u>ELAM THOMAS YARBROUGH</u>	Marr.	25 JAN. 1833	TROUP CO. GEORGIA			created 1818 for
			Death	24 MARCH 1896	CHAMBERS CO. AL			Cherokee Road Jackson and Franklin roads
			Burial	26 MARCH 1896				
F	8	MALISSA ELIZABETH HOUSE	Birth	1819	HALL CO. GEORGIA			
		Full Name of Spouse <u>LITTLETON JORDAN</u>	Marr.	16 JAN. 1840	CHAMBERS CO. ALABAMA			
			Death	9 JAN. 1863	ELMORE CO. AL			
			Burial	JAN 1863				
M	9	WILSON HOUSE	Birth	1821	HALL CO. GEORGIA			
#1-		Full Name of Spouse <u>MALINDA</u>	Marr.					
			Death					
			Burial					
#2-		Full Name of Spouse <u>MARTHA ARNOLD</u>	Marr.	11 April 1869				
			Death					
			Burial					
#3-		Full Name of Spouse <u>(MRS M.J.) JANE RENO</u>	Marr.	3 APRIL 1870	MACON CO. ALABAMA			

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name THOMAS HOUSE

This information Obtained From:

1840 Cherokee co. Ga. census  
1850 Coosa co. Al. census,  
of brother, Wilson House,  
Mary Lou House,  
Rich Harrison

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
1804				SPARTANBURG	CO. S.C.		45 in 1849
							BAPTIST
	3	MAY	1834		TROUP CO. GEORGIA		MINISTER
			1849		COOSA CO. ALABAMA		TYPHOID FEVER

Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.			
MINISTER		BAPTIST					
His Father WILLIAM HOUSE Mother's Maiden Name ALLIVIA (OLIVE) THORNTON							

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARTHA MAY

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
c. 1816						GEORGIA	
			1843-49		COOSA CO. AL		

Compiler Willie Pearl Patterson							
Address		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.			
RI 2 Bay 7							
City, State Kinston, Al. 36453		Other husbands, if any No. 11-12 etc. Make separate sheet for each man.					
Date Feb. 10, 1993		Her Father MAY		Mother's Maiden Name			

Sex	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1			183		CHEROKEE CO. GEORGIA		16 in 1850
Full Name of Spouse		SUSAN JANE HOUSE						
F	2			1836		CHEROKEE CO. GEORGIA		18 in 1850
Full Name of Spouse		REBECCA HOUSE						
Full Name of Spouse		CORNELIUS M. MAYNARD						
F	3			1838		CHEROKEE CO. GEORGIA		12 in 1850
Full Name of Spouse		MARY E HOUSE						
Full Name of Spouse		MARION J. KELLY						
M	4			1839	CHEROKEE CO. GA			age 11 in 1850, on 1850 Coosa co. Al. census he is called Joseph, living sister, Rebecca & her husband, may have died single in Civil War. lat. Lt. Thomas T. House died Wicksburg, Miss. 1862
Full Name of Spouse		JOSIAH THOMAS HOUSE						
F	5			1840		CHEROKEE CO. AL.		miss. 1862 10 in 1850
Full Name of Spouse		CAROLINE						
F	6			1843		COOSA CO. AL.		7 in 1850
Full Name of Spouse		JULIA ANN HOUSE						
Full Name of Spouse		WILLIAM W. HARRISON						
Full Name of Spouse		7						
Full Name of Spouse		8						
Full Name of Spouse		9						
Full Name of Spouse		10						

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name DAVID A. PARKER

This information Obtained From:

1850 Cherokee co. Al. census.  
1860 Cherokee co. Al. census.  
Mary Lou House,  
Laird Garrison

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1794			N.C.	
Chr'nd							
Marr.	1	July	1830		TROUP CO. GEORGIA		
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence								
Occupation		FARMER			Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's Maiden Name PARKER

Wife's Full Maiden Name CYNTHIA HOUSE (1850 SYNTHA, 1860 CYNTHIA)

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1805		SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.		
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Willie Pearl Rhodes

Compiler <u>Patterson</u> Places of Residence								
Address		At 2 Bay 7			Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
City, State		Kinston, N.C. 36463			Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.			
Date		1993 Feb. 10			Her Father <u>WILLIAM HOUSE</u>		Mother's Maiden Name <u>ALIVIA (OLIVE) THORNTON</u>	

Sex	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1			1831		TROUP CO	GEORGIA	20 in 1850 cens
Full Name of Spouse		HENRY						
M	2			1832			GEORGIA	18 in 1850 cens
Full Name of Spouse		JAMES						
M	3			1834			GEORGIA	16 in 1850
Full Name of Spouse		JOHN						
F	4 (CYNTHIA)			1838			ALABAMA	12 in 1850
Full Name of Spouse		CYNTHIA						
F	5 (LAFAYETTE?)			1845			Ala.	5 in 1850 & list as Lafagith 15 in 1860 & named Sara
Full Name of Spouse		LAFAGITH SARAH						
F	6			1847			AL	3 in 1850 12 in 1860
Full Name of Spouse		BARBARA						
	7	On 1850 Cherokee co. Al. Census - David A. Parker is 56, N.C., farmer, Cynthia wife is 45, S.C., children: Henry 20, Ala., John 16, Ala., Cynthia or Lytha (Cynthia) 12 Ala., Lafagith 5, Ala., Sarah in 1860, Barbara 3, Ala.						
Full Name of Spouse								
	8	On 1860 Cherokee co. Al. Census, David Parker 66, N.C., wife, Cynthia (Cynthia) 54 S.C.; Sarah, 15 Ala. (same age as Lafagith age 5 Ala. on 1850 census, think is same person. Barbara age 12 ALA. on 1860 census.						
Full Name of Spouse								
	9							
Full Name of Spouse								
	10							
Full Name of Spouse								

Form A1, Family Group Sheet on The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name SAMUEL FOWLER

This information Obtained From:

Lottie Painter Hudson  
Hall Co. Ga. Census of 1870  
+ 1830.  
Military records from  
Georgia Military Records  
1809-1809 page 125

Birth	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
1780-1790					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					
Places of Residence					
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
His Father			Mother's Maiden Name		
Wife's Full Maiden Name					
Birth	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					
Places of Residence					
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
Her Father			Mother's Maiden Name		

Compiler Willie Pross Patterson

Address Rt 2 Box 7

City, State Tifton, Ga. 36453

Date Feb. 10, 1993

Sex	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1	1805			S. C.	
Full Name of Spouse						
NANCY (Nissy) HOUSE						
M	2	1829			HALL CO. GEORGIA	
Full Name of Spouse						
SARAH ALEXANDER						
F	3	1824			HALL CO. GA.	
Full Name of Spouse						
JAMES DOSS						
F	4	1830			HALL CO. GA.	
Full Name of Spouse						
SQUIRE HERRON						
F	5	1825			HALL CO. GA.	
Full Name of Spouse						
RILEY WILSON						
M	6					
Full Name of Spouse						
JAMES FOWLER						
Full Name of Spouse						
Samuel Fowler born 1780-1790, in Hall Co. Ga. in 1820						
+ 1830. In 1830 he had 7 children.						
7						
Full Name of Spouse						
On 17 May 1824 Samuel Fowler was listed in Lt. Jackson						
Company (Ga. Military Rec. 1808-1809 p. 125)						
8						
Full Name of Spouse						
9						
Full Name of Spouse						
10						
Full Name of Spouse						

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A11 Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.



**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** WILEY FOWLER

This information Obtained From:

Information	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Lattie Painter Hudson	Birth		c. 1825			S.C.	
Fred Harrison	Chrnd						
Troup co. Ga. 1830 census	Marr.	12	Sept.	1832	HALL CO. GEORGIA		
Cherokee co. Ga. 1840 census	Death		18		CHEROKEE CO. GA.		
1860 Fulton co. Ga. census	Burial						

1860 Fulton co. Ga. census  
Nancy Fowler, age 54.5, c. & mother  
Oliver House living with Nancy.  
1870 Calhoun co. Al. census  
1880 Milton co. Al. census

Information	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
First Baptist Church, La Grange Ga. records, organized 1818.	Occupation	FARMER					
Nancy was 1st person to join by "Confession of Faith"	Church Affiliation						
	Military Rec.						
	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.						
	His Father	FOWLER					Mother's Maiden Name

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** NANCY (NICEY) HOUSE

Information	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Wife's Data	Birth		1806		SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.		
	Chrnd	1828		FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, LA GRANGE, GA			(1st. joined - "Confession of Faith")
	Death		1899		MILTON CO. GEORGIA		
	Burial	PROVIDENCE		BAPTIST CH. COM.	MILTON CO. GEORGIA		

Willie Pearl Rhodes Patterson

Information	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Compiler	Places of Residence						
Address #2 Box 7	Occupation				BAPTIST		Military Rec.
City, State Houston, Al. 36453	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.						
Date Feb. 10, 1943	Her Father	WILLIAM		HOUSE			Mother's Maiden Name ALLIVIA (OLIVE) THORNTON

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 FOWLER	Birth	28	Oct.	1825				
#1	M GEORGE THORNTON	Marr.	1-14	JUNE	1845	CHEROKEE CO. GA.	#2-3	MAY 1855	CHEROKEE CO. GA.
#2	FRANCIS (FRANKIE) COGURN	Death			1899				
	TELETHA PHILLIPPS	Burial							
	2 M FOWLER	Birth	11	April	1831			CHEROKEE CO. GEORGIA	
	M CHESLEY B.	Marr.	30	JUNE	1857			CHEROKEE CO. GEORGIA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	5	MARCH	1887			BLOUNT CO. AL.	
	ADALISHER SOUTH	Burial				GIBBS CHAPEL,		BLOUNT CO. AL.	
	3 F	Birth			1836				
	MARTHA	Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	Burial								
	4 (OLIVIA) ALLIVIA	Birth			1837				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	Death								
	Burial								
	5 F	Birth			1838				
	NANCY E	Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	Burial								
	6 M FOWLER	Birth			1840				
	JAMES WASHINGTON	Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	Burial								
	7 M	Birth			1842				
	WILLIAM HOUSE FOWLER	Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	Burial								
	8 M	Birth			1849				
	JOHN C. FOWLER	Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	Burial								
	9 MARY ALLEN	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	Death	Wiley Fowler was head of household 1840 Cherokee co. Ga census. On 5 May 1843 Nancy Fowler, his wife, filed as							
	Burial	Guardian of Wiley Fowler's orphans, on lot 238 (paid fees & applied for the grant) (must have been a lot draw in 1822 lottery?)							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	Death	Chesley B. Fowler was in Calhoun co. Al. in 1870 & Nancy (Nicey) Fowler was with them. 1880 Nancy (Nicey) Fowler is in Milton co. Ga. with son, George Thornton Fowler.							
	Burial								

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

From Al. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

Husband's Full Name WILLIS HOUSE

This information Obtained From:

Birth Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Husband

Louis (House) Garrison Birth 1812 SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.  
 1840 Chambers co. Al. census Chr'nd  
 1850 Coosa co. Al. census Marr. #1-20 FEB. 1832 TROUP CO. GA. #2-31 JULY 1845 COOSA CO. AL.  
 1860 Cashley co. Ark. census Death JAN 1880 PRAIRIE BAYOU, HOT SPRINGS CO. ARK age 66 yrs  
 1870 Hot Springs co. Ark. census Burial SOCIAL HILL HOTSPRINGS CO. ARK.  
 1880 Hot Springs co. Ark. census Places of Residence

Occupation FARMER Church Affiliation Military Rec.  
 Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. #2-ALICE (ALICE) KNOWLES-  
 His Father William House Mother's Maiden Name ALLIVIA (OLIVE) THORNTON

Wife's Full Maiden Name #1 HULDAH FAIR

Birth Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Wife  
 Birth 1844/5 COOSA CO. AL. Mother of first 6 children  
 Chr'nd  
 Death  
 Burial

Compiler Willie Pearl Patterson

Places of Residence

Address Rt 2 Box 7 Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.  
 City, State Kinston, Al. 36457 Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.  
 Date Feb 10, 1993 Her Father JACOB FAIR Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Data (Age or date of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1	Birth	16 Dec, 1832		TROUP CO. GEORGIA		
Full Name of Spouse		Marr.	25 NOV. 1850		COOSA CO. AL.		
EMILY THOMAS		Death	11 NOV. 1918	RODAN (FISHER)	TEXAS		
Full Name of Spouse		Burial	Nov. 1918	LONG BRANCH CEM., EASTLAND, TEXAS			
F	2 (ALLIVIA)	Birth	1836		CHAMBERS CO. AL.		
Full Name of Spouse		Marr.	19 SEPT. 1851		COOSA CO. AL.		
OLIVE E. HOUSE		Death	after 1900 before 1910		HENRY CO. AL.		
Full Name of Spouse		Burial					
REV. EPHRAIM KNOWLES		Birth	1838		CHAMBERS CO. AL.		
F	3	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse		Death					
MARY E HOUSE		Burial					
M	4	Birth	18 APRIL 1840		CHAMBERS CO. AL.		
Full Name of Spouse		Marr.	#1-13 JAN. 1864	BIENVILLE PARISH, LA. #2			
WILLIS MONROE HOUSE		Death	8 April 1923		BRADLEY CO. ARK.		
Full Name of Spouse		Burial		WHITEWATER-WATSON CEM., CALHOUN CO. ARK.			
SAMANTHA E. THOMAS		Birth	17 APRIL 1841/2		CHAMBERS CO. AL. (or Barbour co.)		
Full Name of Spouse		Marr.	5 SEPT. 1858		HENRY CO. AL.		
MARY JANE WATSON		Death	16 April 1912		HENRY CO. AL.		
Full Name of Spouse		Burial	April 1912	HEADLAND BAPTIST CHURCH CEM., HENRY CO. AL. (unmarked)			
REY. SAMUEL J. KNOWLES		Birth	1844/5		COOSA CO. AL.		5 in 1850
M	6	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse		Death					
WILLIAM HOUSE		Burial					
F	7	Birth	1847		COOSA CO. AL.		Alice Knowles House is the mother of Susan & the children after her.
Full Name of Spouse		Marr.					
SUSAN HOUSE		Death					
Full Name of Spouse		Burial					
M	8	Birth	1848		COOSA CO. AL.		
Full Name of Spouse		Marr.	#1-27 June 1867				
MARGARET PERMELIA TURNER		Death	after 1887/ before 1891		HOT SPRINGS CO. ARK.		
Full Name of Spouse		Burial		SOCIAL HILL, HOT SPRINGS CO. ARK.			
MRS. LYDIA (BEASON) OTWELL		Birth	1851		COOSA CO. AL.		He 19 & she 15 when they married
Full Name of Spouse		Marr.	24 JULY 1870		HOT SPRINGS CO. ARK.		
ROBERT D. HOUSE		Death	Between 1870 (when married) & 1875 (when Sarah remarried)				
Full Name of Spouse		Burial		SOCIAL HILL, HOT SPRINGS CO. ARK.			
SARAH BEASON		Birth	April 1855		COOSA CO. AL.		
Full Name of Spouse		Marr.	#1-19 July 1875		#2-1880 HOT SPRINGS, ARK.		
HENRY G HOUSE		Death					
Full Name of Spouse		Burial					
MARTHA BOZMAN		Birth					
Full Name of Spouse		Death					
MARY A. KEMP		Burial					
Full Name of Spouse		Birth					
MRS. H. E. MARANIA		Death					
Full Name of Spouse		Burial					
MRS. H. E. MARANIA		Birth					
Full Name of Spouse		Death					
MRS. H. E. MARANIA		Burial					

For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11  
 married 22 MARCH 1911, GRANT CO. ARK.

Form A1 Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 388, Logan, UT 84321. Publisher of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No. \_\_\_\_\_

Form All Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 168, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's full name Willis House

#1 HULDAH FAIL

Wife's full maiden name #2 ALLEY FAIL

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
No. 11 JOSEPH V HOUSE Full Name of Spouse	Birth	4 Aug 1857		HENRY CO.	ALABAMA	No children
M NANCY COLUMBIA LITTLE	Mar.					
	Death	18 JUNE 1929	LITTLE ROCK	PULASKI	CA ARK	
No. 12 STEPHEN THOMAS HOUSE Full Name of Spouse	Birth	22 JAN. 1865		CALHOUN CO.	ARK.	
	Mar.	25 Aug. 1887		HOT SPRINGS CO.	ARK.	
M NANCY JANE GRIGSBY	Death	9 JUNE 1943		CALHOUN CO.	ARK.	
	Burial	JUNE 1943	oak GROVE CEM.	CALHOUN CO.	ARK.	
No. 13 FRANCIS MARION HOUSE Full Name of Spouse	Birth	FEB. 1867		CALHOUN CO.	ARK.	
	Mar.	11 SEPT. 1892		CALHOUN CO.	ARK. (He was 25, she was 18)	
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth	Information on Willis House's 2nd Wife, ALLEY KNOWLES;				
	Mar.	ALLEY (ALICE) KNOWLES born 1821 or 1822 in 1823 Ga.				
Full Name of Spouse	Death	We found her name spell Alley, Alie R., Albeck, &				
	Burial	Alley, Alie - could be Alice.				
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth	Alley Knowles' father was Daniel M. Knowles.				
	Mar.	born 1788. Daniel & wife (both 62) are on Coosa co. Al. Census				
Full Name of Spouse	Death	in 1850 with son, Ephraim Knowles who later married				
	Burial	Olive House, daughter of Willis House and 1st. wife.				
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth	Huldah Fail House. Daniel M. Knowles is living with				
	Mar.	Ephraim and Olive House Knowles in Henry co. Al. in 1860.				
Full Name of Spouse	Death	Daniel M. Knowles' wife must have died between 1850-1860.				
	Burial	Willis House was in Henry county, Al. in 1858 and then in				
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth	Southern Ark. by 1860. Willis House left Coosa co. Al. about				
	Mar.	1855, went to Barbour & Henry cos. Al.				
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial	Samuel J. Knowles was son of Zachariah Knowles.				
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth	(Born 1808 Ga.). Baptist preacher.				
	Mar.	Jacob Fail was in Troup co. Ga. on 1830 census.				
Full Name of Spouse	Death	He was Huldah Fail's father.				
	Burial					
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth	Huldah Fail House is mother of first 6 children and				
	Mar.	Alley Knowles House is mother of last 7 children.				
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					

## "Yarbrough" Facts & Questions

1. Richard Yarbrough born 1615, Lincolnshire, England. Yarbrough Family Magazine Vol. 6 No. 3. on Feb. 1990, Karen Magock proved France Proctor who married a Richard Yarbrough in 1635, could not have married our Richard Yarbrough I. So who was Richard Yarbrough wife or wives?
2. Richard Yarbrough, an Englishman, was a founder of Bristol Parish, Va. (found in Bristol Parish records at Old Blandford Church in Petersburg, Va.) This is basis for early researchers to state that Richard came to this country in 1642. It is the earliest known record of Richard in Virginia. (In Vol. 6 No. 3. Feb. 1990) Have any ~~earliest~~ records of Richard I been found. Have the Passenger & Immigration Lists been search? I agree Richard I would have had to have been a resident for some time prior to the formation of the parish to have established himself as a good Church of England member, & involve himself in the task of forming a new parish. But how long? Calling Richard Y. I an Englishman may mean it was not so long ago that he came from England.
3. I have been told that 4 of Richard Y. I sons, Richard II, John, Thomas & Henry, all had sons named Thomas. Is this right? What can you tell me about each of these 4 sons. Which one is Manos's father or is it his grandfather?

4. All of Manoak Yarbrough's descendants, I have been in touch with agree Manoak's father name is Thomas, and that he is a descendant of Richard Yarbrough I.

One Yarbrough cousin said Manoak's father, Thomas was a son of Richard Yarbrough II, and this Thomas was married to Hannah Jordan and Manoak was this Thomas' son by a 1st. wife. I learn this before "The Yarbrough Family Quarterly", Vol. No 3 of March 1992. After I read my Yarbrough Family Quarterly, I decided this could not be true. Most of Yarbrough & House cousins I have discussed this with think Manoak's father was Thomas<sup>II</sup>, son of Richard I son, Thomas I, but we have ~~not~~ records to prove this.

"Yarbroughs in Amelia County, Virginia" in March 1992 Quarterly gave some very good & interesting records. In it I see<sup>a</sup> Thomas Sr. & Thomas Yarbrough Jr. are in Amelia County, Va on 9 April 1744. I learn ~~who~~ Thomas Jr. II Jr. wife was Hannah Jordan, and there was no mention of a 1st. wife. By Thomas Yarbrough Jr. will of 20 Oct. 1768 we learn his children were sons, Jordan & Archibald, and daughter, Hannah (was Hannah a daughter or is this talking about his wife, Hannah as son, Jordan does not mention, sister, Hannah) Mary Jane & Catherine. We learn here also that Thomas Jr. died in Amelia County, Va, therefore he could not be the Thomas

listed as <sup>one of</sup> the seven brothers of Yarbrough that went from Virginia in the middle 1700's to North Carolina but that his father, Thomas Yarbrough Sr. did go, prob. some time a John Yarbrough (who wife was Elizabeth Hudson) who was a son of <sup>the</sup> Thomas Sr. These records prove John ~~went~~ left Virginia between March 20 & March 25, 1753.

Thomas Yarbrough Sr. appears on 1747 Virginia Tax records with sons John & Zachariah. I have found no mention of Manoah but all the older family members said Manoah and Zachariah were brothers.

I am wondering if ~~the~~ Thomas Yarbrough Sr. & sons John, Zachariah and Manoah are four of the seven, I believe so. Now Archibald, Alexander & Henry Yarbrough are names of the other seven. Are they also sons of Thomas Sr.? Or who are they?

Thomas Yarbrough Jr. & wife, Hannah Jordan had a son, Archibald, who wife was Nancy Ann Beasley, but by the March 1792 records in Quarterly, Archibald & wife, Ann and Hannah Yarbrough, widow of Thomas Yarbrough Jr. were <sup>still</sup> in Amelia County, Va. on 20 April 1776. He may have been ~~another~~ <sup>named</sup> for a uncle, son of Thomas Sr. & this uncle, son of Thomas Sr. went from Va. to N.C. & one of the 7.

5. When Thomas Yarbrough Sr. gave his deposition for his son Thomas Jr. in 1761 he give his age as 76 years old. Now that would make him born about 1685. Richard Yarbrough was born 1615; if Thomas Sr. is his son he would have been <sup>ca</sup> 60 years old at his <sup>Thomas Jr.</sup> birth, (which I know is possible, I had a neighbor who had children in his seventy ~~by~~ by his second wife!) but Thomas Sr. could be a grandson of Richard I, if so is his father, Thomas, John, Richard II or Henry?

This is a puzzle. Any help or information you can give to clarify any of these will be appreciated.

Willie Pearl Patterson

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name THOMAS HOUSE SR.

This information Obtained From:

1790 Spartanburg co. S.C. census  
1800 Spartanburg co. S.C. census  
Thomas House Sr. was  
living with his son, Henry  
in 1860, we think his wife  
must have died before 1800  
and after 1790.

Subst. Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1790				Living in Spartanburg co. S.C. 1790
Chr'nd							
Marr.							
Death				SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.			
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation	PLANTER			Church Affiliation	Military Rec.		
<small>Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marriage.</small>							
His-Father	HOUSE			Mother's Maiden Name			
Wife's Full Maiden Name							
Subst. Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							Mrs. daughters
Chr'nd							
Death			1800	SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.			
Burial							
Compiler	Patterson			Places of Residence			
Address	Rt 2 Box 7			Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
City, State	Kinston, N.C. 28545			<small>Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marriage.</small>			
Date	Feb. 10, 1993			Her Father			
				Mother's Maiden Name			

Sex	Children's Names as List (Average on order of birth)	Children's Sex	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 THOMAS HOUSE JR	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	AMELIA	Death							
		Burial							
M	2 WILLIAM	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	3 HENRY	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	4 HANNAH	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.			ca. 1783				
	THOMAS WESTMORELAND	Death							
		Burial							
F	5 ELIZABETH	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	JAMES WESTMORELAND	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							1790 Spartanburg co. S.C. census:
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				Thomas (House) HOUSE SR.,			1 male 16 & up, 5 males under 16, 7 females
		Death							
		Burial				Thomas (House) House Jr.,			1 male 16 & up, 2 males under 16 (Moses and William) and 3 females.
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death				William (House) House,			1 male 16 & up, 1 female 16 & up
		Burial							
	8	Birth							1800 Spartanburg co. S.C. census:
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				Thomas House Jr.			1 male 45 & up, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-16
		Death				1 male 16-26, 1 female 26-45, 1 female 10-16, 1 female under 10			
		Burial				By Thomas Jr.'s will 1811 he had 3 sons, William, Moses, John			
	9	Birth							and 4 daughters, Rebecca, Amelia, Elizabeth & Hannah.
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death				Henry House			(male 45 & up, 1 male 16-26, 1 female 16-26 &
		Burial				1 female under 10. The male 45 and up was Henry House			
	10	Birth							father, Thomas House Sr.
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

From A1 Family Group Sheet on The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 506, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Great American Family Book. Includes instructions with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.



FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name THOMAS HOUSE JR. FT

This information Obtained From:

Thomas House Jr's Will of 1811 Spartanburg Co. S.C. Census of Spartanburg Co. S.C. for 1790, 1800, 1810 1826 Hall Co. Ga. census of son William House

Event	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							<u>Will dated</u>
Chr'd							<u>9 Aug. 1811</u>
Marr.							<u>Recorded</u>
Death	<u>Between 9 Aug 1811 &amp; 30 Sept. 1811</u>			<u>SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.</u>			<u>30 Sept. 1811</u>
Burial							

Places of Residence  
 Occupation PLANTER Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Spartanburg county, S.C. was created 1785 from District Ninety-Six, S.C.

Other wives, if any. No. 11121 etc. (Make separate sheet for each marr.)  
 His Father TITOMAS HOUSE SR. Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name AMELIA

Event	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							<u>Named in</u>
Chr'd							<u>Husband's</u>
Death	<u>after 1811</u>						<u>Will - 3 son</u>
Burial							<u>&amp; 4 daughter</u>

Willie Pearl Rhodes  
 Compiler Patterson  
 Address Box 7  
 City, State Kinston, N.C. 26453  
 Date Feb 10, 1993

Other husbands, if any. No. 11121 etc. (Make separate sheet for each marr.)  
 Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	<u>1</u> <u>WILLIAM HOUSE</u> Full Name of Spouse <u>ALLIVIA</u>				<u>1802</u>		<u>SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.</u>	<u>S.C.</u>	<u>Will - 6 Oct. 18</u>
	<u>ALLIVIA (OLIVE) THORNTON</u>				<u>Between 6 Oct. 1847 - 19 Nov. 1847</u>		<u>SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.</u>	<u>COOSA CO. AL</u>	<u>probate - 19 Nov. 1847 Coosa Co. AL</u>
M	<u>2</u> <u>MOSES</u> Full Name of Spouse						<u>S.C.</u>		
M	<u>3</u> <u>JOHN</u> Full Name of Spouse						<u>SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.</u>		
F	<u>4</u> <u>REBECCA</u> Full Name of Spouse						<u>SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.</u>		
F	<u>5</u> <u>"MILLEY" AMELIA</u> Full Name of Spouse						<u>SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.</u>		
F	<u>6</u> <u>"Betsy" ELIZABETH</u> Full Name of Spouse						<u>SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.</u>		
F	<u>7</u> <u>HANNAH</u> Full Name of Spouse						<u>SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.</u>		
	<u>8</u> Full Name of Spouse								
	<u>9</u> Full Name of Spouse								
	<u>10</u> Full Name of Spouse								

Form A11, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Lyon, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name RICHARD YARBROUGH I

This information Obtained From:

"Yarborough Family Magazine"  
By late Charles D. Yarborough  
Richard Yarborough, the  
"immigrant", took passage  
to Virginia in 1635. Record of  
English passage lists. It is  
obvious that Richmond I made  
the voyage between England &  
Virginia more than the one time  
in 1635

1642 - Richard Yarborough I was  
one of founders of Bristol Parish,  
Prince George co. Virginia

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
			1615		LINCOLNSHIRE	ENGLAND	
Chrnd				CHURCH OF ENGLAND,	BLANDFORD CH.	PETERSBURG VA	
Marr.							
Death			1702 (age 87)	PRINCE GEORGE CO.	VIRGINIA		
Burial				OLD BLANDFORD CHURCH,	PETERSBURG, VA	WELLS HILL	
Places of Residence							
Occupation <u>PLANTER</u> Church Affiliation Military Rec.							
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Chrnd							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.							
Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.							
Her Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Compiler Willie Pearl Patterson  
Address Rt 2 Bay 7  
City, State Kinston, N.C. 28453  
Date Feb. 10, 1993

Sex	Children's Names as Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 RICHARD YARBROUGH				1652	LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND	NEW KENT	VA	Records of Va. proved born 1658 in Virginia
F	ELIZABETH MASON				1678	NEW KENT CO. VA.	#2-1704 VA.		
F	SARAH WHITEHEAD							VIRGINIA	son, Thomas & son, John, died 15 Aug. 1717 New Kent co. Va.
M	2 THOMAS							VIRGINIA	Abigail's daughter of Phillip & Eliza Whitehead
M	3 JOHN		2	FEB	1695		GLoucester Co. Virginia	VIRGINIA	Will in 1761 Amelia co. Va.
M	4 HENRY							VIRGINIA	son, Edward
M	5 JAMES CHARLES				1769			VIRGINIA	Will dated 19 July 1748, proved 16 Dec 1748, Amelia co
F	6 EDWARD							VIRGINIA	Will dated 19 July 1748, proved 16 Dec 1748, Amelia co
M	7 WILLIAM WILLIAMS				- 1722			VIRGINIA	Will dated 19 July 1748, proved 16 Dec 1748, Amelia co
F	8 ELEANOR				1748		Amelia co Virginia		
F	9 JAMES EDWARDS								
F	10 LEWIS DAVIS								
F	STEPHEN TERRY								

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

Husband's Full Name Wilson, House

This information Obtained From:

1850 Coosa Co. Al. census, Wilson's wife is Malinda on 1850 & 1860 census.	Birth	1821	HALL CO. GEORGIA	LIVING 1880
1760 Russell Co. Al. census, 1870 Macon Co. Al. census, 1888 Chilton Co. Al. census, Jane is Wilson's wife on 1870 & 1880 census.	Chr'nd			
	Marr	#1-ca. 1850 Coosa Co. Al. #2-11 April 1869	MACON CO. AL. #3	3 April 1872
	Death			MACON CO. AL.
	Burial			

Places of Residence	Occupation <u>RAIL ROAD</u>	Church Affiliation <u>BAPTIST</u>	Military Rec.
	Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marriage.	#1- MALINDA BORN 1822 GA. DIED 1868 #2 MARTHA ARNOLD	
	His Father <u>WILLIAM HOUSE</u>	Mother's Maiden Name <u>ALBIVA (OLIVE) THORNTON</u>	

Wife's Full Maiden Name #3 MRS. M.J. (JANE) RENO

	Birth	1835	GEORGIA	a widow with 2 sons William & Monroe Reno
	Chr'nd			
	Death			
	Burial			

Willie Pearl Rhodes  
Compiler Patterson

Address <u>Rt 2 Box 7</u>	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
City, State <u>Kinston, AL 36462</u>	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marriage.	#1 RENO,	
Date <u>1993 Feb 10</u>	Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name	

SEX	Children Ranked in Birth Order (unless noted at birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info on Children
F	1 "Buddy"	Birth			1863			AL	Malinda, the 1st wife is mother of twins Ida & Ada
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	2 "Duckie"	Birth			1863			AL	and Ada
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	3 "MATTIE"	Birth			1870		MACON CO. AL.		Martha Arnold is mother of "Mattie"
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	4	Birth			1871		MACON CO. AL.		Jane Reno House is mother of Eleanor,
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							Rosie & George.
		Death							
		Burial							
F	5	Birth			1875			AL.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	6	Birth			1879			AL.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth	Wilson House was the administrator of his oldest brother, Thomas' estate and children. Thomas and his 1st wife Malinda raised Thomas and Martha May House, 6 children; Susan Jane born 1822; Rebecca born 1836, Da.; Mary E. born 1838 Da.; Josiah Thomas born 1839 Da.; Caroline born 1840, Da. and Julia Ann House born 1843, Coosa Co. Al.						
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	Wilson House's mother lived with him most of the time after William House died in 1847.						
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 388, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Family Group Sheet, a new catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Twins

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** NIMROB VARBROUGH

This information Obtained From:

*Federal census records; Warren Co. Ga. of 1820; Troop Co. Ga. 1830; Nimrod Y. not found on 1840 census. Jane, wife of Nimrod Y. on 1850 & 1860 Census of Chambers Co. Al. 1805 Georgia Land Lottery, Jay Rolls of Warren Co. Ga. 1805 & 1818; On Warren Co. Ga. Baptist Church records 1799-1819; Nimrod & Jane Y. members of Long Creek Baptist Church, 1827 Georgia Land Lottery, May 3, 1835 Macedonia Baptist Church organize & Nimrod, Jane, N.B. & Sarah Y. were named & July 6, 1844, Nimrod, Jane, N.B. & Sarah Y. were dismissed*

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1795			N.C.	
Chr'nd							
Marr.			1799			N.C.	
Death	after 6 July 1844		Before 1850		CHAMBERS Co. AL		
Burial							

Places of Residence	N.C., COLUMBIA, CRAWFORD, WARREN & TROUP CoS. GA., CHAMBERS Co. AL.
Occupation	FARMER
Church Affiliation	PRIMITIVE BAPTIST
Military Rec.	

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each man  
 His Father: MANOAH VARBROUGH Mother's Maiden Name: ELIZABETH

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** JANE

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1778			N.C.	Jane's surname may be Billington
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler: Willie Pearl Patten  
 Address: Rt 2 Box 7  
 City, State: Kinston, Al. 36453  
 Date: Feb. 10, 1943

Places of Residence	SAME AS HUSBAND ABOVE
Occupation	
Church Affiliation	PRIMITIVE BAPTIST
Military Rec.	
Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each man	
Her Father	
Mother's Maiden Name	

Form A-1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names as Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 WILLIAM	Birth			1801			N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	31 Aug		1824		FAYETTE Co. GEORGIA		
	CYNTHIA PACE	Death							
M	2 NIMROB BILLINGTON	Birth	14 July		1803		COLUMBIA Co. GEORGIA		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	19 SEPT		1826	KNOXVILLE, CRAWFORD Co. GEORGIA (BOOK A, page 25)			
	SARAH PORTER BLACKSTONE	Death	SEPT		1864	Killed in BATTLE of ATLANTA, GA., Confederate			soldier in Civil War
		Burial	SEPT						
M	3 ELAM THOMAS	Birth			1806		WARREN Co. GEORGIA		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	25 JAN		1835		TROUP Co. GEORGIA		
	MARY REBECCA HOUSE	Death	27 MARCH		1838		CHAMBERS Co. AL.		
		Burial	MARCH		1838				
F	4 MILLY ALMELIA	Birth			1808				
#1	Full Name of Spouse	Marr. #1			1824	THOMAS Co. GA. #2. - 17 Dec 1862	CHAMBERS Co. AL.		
#2	WILLIAM COGGINS	Death							
	SAMUEL W BEATY	Burial							
F	5 MARTHA	Birth			1810		WARREN Co. GEORGIA		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	7 April		1836		CHAMBERS Co. AL		
	JOSEPH W BOON	Death							
		Burial							
F	6 MARY	Birth			1812		WARREN Co. GEORGIA		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	21 March		1839		CHAMBERS Co. AL.		
	LEE HINCKER THOMAS	Death							
		Burial							
M	7 LITTLETON JORDAN	Birth			1814		WARREN Co. GEORGIA		Confederate
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	16 JAN.		1840		CHAMBERS Co. AL		soldier
	MALISSA ELIZABETH HOUSE	Death	28 JULY		1895		ELMORE Co. ALABAMA		
		Burial	29 JULY		1895				
F	8 URSULA N.	Birth	3 Aug		1819		WARREN Co. GEORGIA		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	10 MAY		1835		CHAMBERS Co. ALABAMA		
	USEBY NEVEL VARBROUGH	Death	5 April		1901	Fri. BUFFALO, CHAMBERS Co. AL. at home of daughter, Nancy C. Shaw			
	THORNTON HOUSE	Burial	April		1901	MT. HICKORY CHURCH CEM., CHAMBERS Co. AL.			
		Birth			1821		WARREN Co. GEORGIA		Confederate
M	9 JOHN HENRY	Marr.	6 April		1840		CHAMBERS Co. ALABAMA		soldier
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	4 NOV		1863	Farmville, VA., Confederate soldier in Civil War.			
	MARY ANN MULDREW	Burial	NOV		1863	and died in BATTLE of FARMVILLE, VA.			
		Birth				There were 4 daughters on 1820 Warren Co. Ga. census of Nimrod & Jane			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				Varbrough. On 1830 Troop Co. Ga. census there was only 3, the oldest			
		Death				daughter was married.			
		Burial				Maria Y. Stone, Flora N. Hughes, Ophelia Kessler, Mae Y. Stone			

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11  
 Callie & Hammond Varbrough all sent one Varbrough & House informant

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name MANOAH YARBROUGH

This information Obtained From:

*"Yarborough Family Magazine"*  
*by late Charles D. Yarborough*  
*Gloria Newman Hughes,*  
*Dorothy H. Phifell,*  
*Elizabeth's will*  
*Ophelia Kessler*

Sex	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1723	1730		NEW KENT CO.	VIRGINIA		Manoah's will proved 31 Mar 1788
Chr'nd							BURKE CO. Ga.
Marr.							ex. Thomas Y.
Death	1786			BURKE or RICHMOND CO.	GEORGIA		
Burial							

Places of Residence  
 Occupation FARMER Church Affiliation Military Rec.

His Father THOMAS YARBROUGH Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name ELIZABETH

Sex	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							Elizabeth's will dated Feb. 1804
Chr'nd							
Death	1803	1804		CUMBERLAND CO.	N.C.		
Burial							

*Willie Pearl R. Locke*  
 Compiler *Patterson*  
 Address *Rt 2 Box 7*  
 City, State *Kinston, N.C. 26453*  
 Date *Feb. 10, 1993*

Places of Residence  
 Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.  
 Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1	WILLIAM		1766		HALIFAX CO.	N.C.	Revolution War soldier
		Full Name of Spouse						
		RACHEL SHELBY		ca. 1792		HARDEMAN CO.	TENN	
		Death		20 MARCH 1859				
M	2	LITTLETON		ca. 1759	N.C.	#2-29 April 1788	RICHMOND CO. GEORGIA	
		Full Name of Spouse						
		MARTHA ZACHARY		1814		COLUMBIA CO. GA.		will probated on 2 Jan. 1815
		Death						
		Burial						
F	3	JUDITH						
		Full Name of Spouse						
		TAYLOR						
		Death						
		Burial						
F	4	ELIZABETH						
		Full Name of Spouse						
		HOWARD						
		Death						
		Burial						
F	5	FRANCES						Daughter, Selma
		Full Name of Spouse						
		YOUNG BLOOD						
		Death						
		Burial						
M	6	MASES GILMAN					N.C.	
		Full Name of Spouse					N.C.	
		Death						
		Burial						
M	7	NIMROB		1775	N.C.		GA. or N.C.	
		Full Name of Spouse					" " N.C.	
		JANE		after July 1844	before 1850	CHAMBERS CO.	AL	
		Death						
		Burial						
M	8	THOMAS					BURKE CO. GEORGIA	
		Full Name of Spouse						
		Death		ca. 1803				
		Burial						
	9							Manoah Yarborough is listed in Bare Swamp District, Greenville Co. N.C. in 1762. Manoah received land in Burke Co. Ga. on June 5, 1771. Richmond Co. Ga. was formed 1777 from Parish of St. Paul.
		Full Name of Spouse						
		Death						
		Burial						
	10							William Yarborough was not listed on Manoah Yarborough's wife, Elizabeth's will. Manoah could have been married more than once & Elizabeth was not William's mother or William may have already received his part.
		Full Name of Spouse						
		Death						
		Burial						

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A11 Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, E.T. 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name THORNTON HOUSE

This information Obtained From:

1840 Randolph Co. Al. Census,  
can't find Thornton on 1850 Census,  
1860, 1870, 1880 Chambers Co. Al.  
census, 1900 Cullman Co. Al. census  
of William N. House, Nancy's daug-  
hter, Rachael living with Wm.  
Marriage Records, Bible of  
Nancy C. House Shaver, Bible  
of Martha A. House Foreman,  
Cam Foreman Hat, Mary  
Low House, Lois House, Thornton  
Thornton House bought land in  
Chambers Co. Al. 1 Sept. 1859, move  
back from Randolph Co. Al.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	22 JUNE 1814		SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.		
Chr'd			MACEDONIA PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CHURCH,	CHAMBERS CO. AL	
Marr.	10 MAY 1835		CHAMBERS CO. AL.		
Death	9 JUNE 1898	HOLLY POND,	CULLMAN CO. AL		
Burial	JUNE 1898		CULLMAN CO. AL		
Places of Residence	SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.; HALL, TROUP COS. GA.; RANDOLPH, CHAMBERS & CULLMAN CO. AL				
Occupation	FARMER				
Church Affiliation	Primitive Baptist				
Military Rec.					

His Father William HOUSE Mother's Maiden Name Allivia "OLIVE" THORNTON

Wife's Full Maiden Name Use By NEVEL YARBROUGH (URSULA N.)

Willie Pearl Rhodes,  
Patterson  
Address At 2 Bay 7  
City, State Kenston, Al. 36453  
Date Feb. 10, 1993

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	3 Aug 1818		WARREN CO. GEORGIA		
Chr'd	at early age		MACEDONIA PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CHURCH,	CHAMBERS CO. AL	
Death	5 April 1901	FRI. BUFFALO,	CHAMBERS CO. AL - HOME OF DAUGHTER, NANCY SHAW		
Burial	April 1901	MT. HICKORY BAPTIST CHURCH CEM.,	CHAMBERS CO. AL		
Places of Residence	WARREN, TROUP COS. GA.; RANDOLPH, CHAMBERS & CULLMAN COS. AL				
Occupation	PRIMITIVE BAPTIST				
Military Rec.					
Her Father	Nimrod YARBROUGH		Mother's Maiden Name	JANE USEBY - PRONOUNCED URSULA - Missell - Useby, Usealy, Useba, Useby, Useba	

Form A1, Family Group Sheet on The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 MARY JANE HOUSE	Birth	29 SEPT. 1836		CHAMBERS CO. ALABAMA		
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	27 MARCH 1856	RANDOLPH CHAMBERS CO. AL			RANDOLPH CO. AL
F	2 "OLIVE" MARTH A ALLIVIA HOUSE	Birth	24 Oct. 1838		CHAMBERS CO. AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	1-24 Oct. 1861	CHAMBERS CO. AL #2			
#1	BENJAMIN FRANKLIN LANSFORD	Death	23 MARCH 1926	MARSHALLVILLE,	MACON CO. GEORGIA		
#2	JESSE FOREMAN	Burial	24 MARCH 1926				
M	3 JOHN MADISON HOUSE	Birth	18 MAY 1840		RANDOLPH CO. AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	26 Aug. 1860		CHAMBERS CO. AL		
	MARGARET A. BUTTS	Death	30 OCT. 1862	SHARPSBURG, VA.	CONFEDERATE SOLDIER DIED IN BATTLE		in CIVIL WAR
	House	Burial	1862				Living 1900
F	4 REBECCA MYRTIS	Birth	18 MAY 1840		RANDOLPH CO. AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.		never married			Cullman Co. Al. with brother, Wm. N. HOUSE
F	5 NANCY CATHERINE	Birth	17 NOV. 1842		RANDOLPH CO. AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	6 Dec. 1866		CHAMBERS CO. AL		
	WILBY BOOKER SHAVER	Death	23 April 1922	SHAWMUT,	CHAMBERS CO. AL.		
		Burial	April 1922	ROCK SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH CEM.,	CHAMBERS CO. AL		
M	6 THOMAS JEFFERSON HOUSE	Birth	14 FEB. 1845	LOUISIANA,	RANDOLPH CO. AL.		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	5 Dec. 1866		CHAMBERS CO. AL		
	MARY "MOLLY" LANSFORD	Death	19 NOV. 1927		CHAMBERS CO. AL		
		Burial	NOV. 1927	MT. HICKORY CHURCH CEM.	CHAMBERS CO. AL		
M	7 WILLIAM NIMROB HOUSE	Birth	22 JUNE 1847		RANDOLPH CO. AL.		
	Full Name of Spouse "Lucy"	Marr.	8 Dec. 1867		AL		
	LUCINDA HUG KATBY	Death	7 MAY 1924	HOLLY POND	CULLMAN CO. AL		
		Burial	9 MAY 1924	HOLLY POND CEM.,	CULLMAN CO. AL.		
M	8 JAMES M.	Birth	27 July 1850		RANDOLPH CO. AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	14 Sept. 1873		CHAMBERS CO. AL. By AB. WHATLEY G.		
	CORDELIAN CRAWFORD	Death		GUIN	MARION CO. AL.		
		Burial					
M	9 RICHMOND ALONZA	Birth	4 Sept. 1853		RANDOLPH CO. AL.		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	#1-24 MARCH 1874 #2-1875, #3-22 SEPT 1881 - all in CHAMBERS		CO. AL		
#1	SUSAN SUSAN BAILEY #2 POLLY COLE	Death	1938		CHAMBERS CO. AL.		Co. AL
#3	OPHELIA BELLE RICE	Burial	1938	MACEDONIA BAPTIST CHURCH CEM.	CHAMBERS CO. AL		
M	10 PRESTON S. B. HOUSE	Birth	4 SEPT. 1856		RANDOLPH CO. AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death	11 SEPT 1862		CHAMBERS CO. AL.		
		Burial					

For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name BENJAMIN FRANKLIN LANSFORD

This information Obtained From:

Chambers Co. marriage records, Jack Lansford research records	Birth	15 DEC 1840		Ab.		
Thomas Jefferson House family records (Mrs. Maria Darden Dr. & Mrs. Louis Jones, West Point, Ala. Marion E. Goggans	Marr.	24 OCT. 1861		CHAMBERS CO. AL.		
	Death	26 SEPT. 1862	Died in Civil War			
	Burial					

Places of Residence						
Occupation		FARMER		Church Affiliation		Military Rec. CONFEDERATE ARMY
In Co. H 47th Alabama Infantry, 2nd Sgt.						
His Father			HENRY LANSFORD		Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH EDWARDS	

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARTHA A. (OLLIE) HOUSE \*

	Birth	24 OCT. 1838		CHAMBERS CO. AL.		
	Chr'd	24 AUG 1866	MACEDONIA PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CHURCH, CHAMBERS CO. AL.			
	Death	22 MARCH 1926	MARSHALLVILLE MACON CO. GEORGIA			
	Burial	24 MARCH 1926	UNADILLA. DOOLY CO. GEORGIA			

Compilers <u>Pattison</u>						
Address <u>Rt 2 Box 7</u>						
City, State		Kinston, Ala. 36453		Other husbands if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.		#2 - JESSE FOREMAN (URSULA N.)
Date			Feb. 10, 1943		Her Father THORNTON HOUSE	
					Mother's Maiden Name USEBY NEVEL YARBROUGH	

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 "MOLLIE" MARY FRANKLIN LANSFORD	Birth	7	OCT.	1862		CHAMBERS CO. AL.		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.			1877				
	WILLIAM P. HANSON	Death			14 JUNE 1928				
		Burial			JUNE 1928	BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH COMM CHAY CO. AL.			
	2	Birth	Martha Ollie House was married to Benjamin Franklin Lansford on October 24, 1861 by George W. Thompson						
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	at the residence of Thornton House, her father, on Thursday evening.						
		Death	Benjamin Franklin Lansford, joined the C.S.A., Confed. Army 1862, he was in Company H, 47th Alabama Infantry Regiment. He is listed as 2nd Sgt. He was killed in battle.						
	3	Birth	Martha Lansford joined Macedonia Primitive Baptist Church by experience on August 24 1866, from minutes of Macedonia Primitive Baptist Church						
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	Mollie Frank. Hanson (Mary Franklin Lansford, Hanson) Oakland, Clay Co. AL. was named in will of Henry H. Lansford, settled July 1916 in Chambers County, AL. Henry Lansford was father of Benjamin Franklin Lansford, therefore grandfather of MARY FRANKLIN (MOLLIE) LANSFORD HANSON.						
	4	Birth	* We are now sure Martha Ollie House is correct name. Named for father, Thornton House's mother Alluvia Thornton and father's grandmother, Martha Thornton. Thornton House is also named for his mother's maiden name of Thornton.						
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	Useby Nevel Yarbrough is name on record for Useby N. or Ursula Nancy. On records we found it spell Useby but family pronounce it Ursula. I think it was supposed to be Ursula but not knowing correct spelling, it is found spell Useby, Usebra, etc. Nevel may be a family surname.						
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1 Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 388, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** WILLIAM P HANSON

This information Obtained From:

<i>Family Bible kept by Martha A. House Foreman, Polly Ann Blair Foreman, Medge Briggs Foreman, Cam Foreman Hart</i>	Birth	1 MAY 1855				AL	
<i>Barciella Color Foreman Patterson</i>	Chr'nd						
	Marr.	1877					
	Death	16 Oct. 1931					
	Burial	Oct. 1931	BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH CEM. ASHLAND RT. CLAY CO. AL				

1880 Clay co. Al. census, Family # 33	Occupation	FARMER	Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
1870 Chambers co. Al. census of Thornton House, Mary Franklin Lanceland is the Taylor old girl listed as Molly Lanceland on the grandparents census of Thornton House	Other wives, if any. No. 1-12 etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
	His Father	HANSON				
	His Mother	BORN GA.				

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** MARY FRANKLIN LANCEFORD "MOLLY"

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	7	OCT.	1862		CHAMBERS CO.	AL	may be more children
Chr'nd							
Death	14	JUNE	1928				
Burial	JUNE	1928		BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH CEM. ASHLAND RT. CLAY CO. AL			

Compiler: <u>Willie Pearl Patterson</u>	Places of Residence				
Address: <u>Rt 2 Box 7</u>	Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.
City, State: <u>Kinston, Al. 36453</u>	Other husbands, if any. No. 1-12 etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.				
Date: <u>Feb. 10, 1993</u>	Her Father	BENJAMIN FRANKLIN LANCEFORD			
	Her Mother's Maiden Name	MARTHA ALLIVIA HOUSE			

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 WINFIELD HANSON	Birth	2	DEC.	1878		CLAY CO.	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	2 JESSE FRANKLIN HANSON	Birth	2	SEPT.	1880		CLAY CO. AL		Dora C. born 27 May 1886
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							Died 7 Oct. 1968, Burial beside her husband
	DORA C.	Death	18	SEPT	1969				
		Burial		SEPT	1969	ASHLAND CITY CEM., ASHLAND, CLAY CO. AL			
M	3 ADOLPHUS HANSON	Birth						AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	4 BELVA	Birth	10	APRIL	1885			AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

From A11 Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 507, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper, a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.



FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name JESSE FOREMAN

This information Obtained From:

1870 & 1880 Clay co. Al. census	Birth	1810	(Last part of 1810) CHESTER CO. S.C.				
Jesse Foreman's Will 1880	Ch'nd		MT. ARARAT METHODIST CHURCH, BLUFF SPRINGS, CLAY CO. AL.				
1900 Clay co. Al. census	Marr.	1867	CLAY CO. AL.				
Martha is living with daughter, Carrie & her husband James J. Wright	Death	15 APRIL 1880	BLUFF SPRINGS, CLAY CO. AL. at his home				
	Burial	APRIL 1880	MT. ARARAT CEMETERY, BLUFF SPRINGS, CLAY CO. AL.				
	Places of Residence	CHESTER CO. S.C.; TALLADEGA & CLAY CO. AL.					
	Occupation	LAND OWNER & FARMER					
	Church Affiliation	METHODIST					
	Military Rec.						

Barciella Cola "Bessie" Foreman Patterson, Martha House Foreman, Polly Ann Blair Foreman, Maggie Druggs Foreman's Bible, Corv Foreman Hart

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARTHA ALLIVIA (ANN) HOUSE

Barciella Cola "Bessie" Foreman Patterson, Martha House Foreman, Polly Ann Blair Foreman, Maggie Druggs Foreman's Bible, Corv Foreman Hart	Birth	24 OCT. 1838	CHAMBERS CO. AL.				
	Ch'nd		MT. ARARAT METHODIST CHURCH, BLUFF SPRINGS, CLAY CO. AL.				
	Death	22 MARCH 1926	MARSHALLVILLE, MACON CO. GEORGIA				
	Burial	24 MARCH 1926	UNADILLA, DOOLY CO. GEORGIA				
	Places of Residence	CHAMBERS, RANDOLPH, CLAY, COVINGTON CO. AL., MACON CO. GA.					
	Occupation						
	Church Affiliation	METHODIST					
	Military Rec.						
Willie Pearl Rhodes Patterson	Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.	#1 - BENJAMIN FRANKLIN LANCEFORD #1					
Compiler	Her Father	THORNTON HOUSE					
Address	Mother's Maiden Name	VASULA (USEBY) N. VARBROUGH					
City, State		Kinston, Ala 36453					
Date		Feb. 10, 1993					

Sex	Children's Names as Full (Arrange in order of Birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 "Mollie" (LANSFORD) MARY FRANKLIN LANCEFORD	Birth	7	OCT.	1862		CHAMBERS CO. AL.		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.			1877				
	Death		14	JUNE	1928		CLAY CO. AL.		
	Burial		JUNE	1928		BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH CEM.	CLAY CO. AL.		
M	2 JAMES BENJAMIN FOREMAN	Birth	22	NOV.	1869		BLUFF SPRINGS, CLAY CO. AL.		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	20	DEC.	1888		CLAY CO. AL.		
	Death		1	MAY	1954		MARSHALLVILLE, MACON CO. GEORGIA		
	Burial		3	MAY	1954		UNADILLA, DOOLY CO. GA.		
F	3 CARRIE JESSE FOREMAN	Birth	9	DEC.	1876		BLUFF SPRINGS, CLAY CO. AL.		
	Full Name of Spouse "JACK" JAMES JACKSON WRIGHT	Marr.	19	DEC.	1894		CLAY CO. AL.		
	Death		22	JAN.	1922		Opp RT., COVINGTON CO. AL. - <del>Jan 22</del> JAN 1922		
	Burial		24	JAN.	1922		Opp CITY CEMETERY, Opp, COVINGTON CO. AL.		
	4	Birth							
	Marr.								
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	Burial								
	5	Birth							
	Marr.								
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	Burial								
	6	Birth							
	Marr.								
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	Burial								
	7	Birth	*1				(LANSFORD) Benjamin Franklin Lanceford and Martha Allivia House were married 24 Oct. 1861 Chambers co. Al.		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					He joined the Confederate Army and was killed in a battle of the Civil War on 26 Sept. 1862		
	Death								
	Burial								
	8	Birth							
	Marr.								
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	Burial								
	9	Birth							
	Marr.								
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	Burial								
	10	Birth							
	Marr.								
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	Burial								

Form A1, Family Group Sheet on The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name JAMES BENJAMIN FOREMAN TT

This information Obtained From:

1900 Clay Co. Al. Census, Pct. 10,  
Wicken Township, District # 113,  
Family # 136, Ben's mother &  
sister Carrie & her husband  
James J. Wright are Family # 135

1910 Tallapoosa Co. Al. Census  
Pct. 3, District 163, April 20, 1910

Barcella Cola "Bessie"  
Foreman Patterson, Foreman  
Family Bible kept by  
Martha A. House Foreman,  
Polly Ann Blair Foreman,  
Mabel Luggs Foreman,  
Cam Foreman, Hart & other  
Foreman family members.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	22	NOV	1869	BLUFF SPRINGS	CLAY CO.	ALABAMA	
Chr'nd							
Marr.	20	Dec	1888			CLAY CO. AL	
Death	1	MAY	1954	MARSHALLVILLE	MACON CO.	GEORGIA	
Burial	3	MAY	1954	UNADILLA	DOOLY CO.	GEORGIA	
Places of Residence	CLAY, TALLAPOOSA, COVINGTON, COFFEE CO. AL.; MACON & HOUSTON COS. AL						
Occupation	FARMER						
Church Affiliation	METHODIST						
Military Rec.							
Other wives, if any No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	(OLLIE)						
His Father	JESSE FOREMAN			Mother's Maiden Name MARTHA ALIVIA HOUSE			
Wife's Full Maiden Name <u>POLLY ANN BLAIR</u> <u>+</u>							
Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	28	April	1873	BLUFF SPRINGS	CLAY CO.	ALABAMA	
Chr'nd							
Death	10	JAN	1959	KATHLEEN	HOUSTON CO.	GEORGIA	
Burial	12	JAN	1959	UNADILLA	DOOLY CO.	GEORGIA	
Places of Residence	CLAY, TALLAPOOSA, COVINGTON, COFFEE COS. AL.; MACON & HOUSTON COS. GA						
Occupation							
Church Affiliation	METHODIST						
Military Rec.							
Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Her Father	EDWARD GUY BLAIR			Mother's Maiden Name NANCY ELIZABETH TRUSSELL			
Compiler	Willie Pearl Patterson						
Address	Rt 2 Box 7						
City, State	Kinston, AL 36457						
Date	Feb. 10, 1993						

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Data (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1	"BESSIE" BARCELLA COLA FOREMAN	18	NOV.	1889	BLUFF SPRINGS	CLAY CO.	AL	
		Full Name of Spouse	25	Dec	1908	GOOD WATER, COOSA CO. AL.	By Rev MARVIN VICKERS at h- Home		
		Death	6	MARCH	1971	SAT. 2 PM MIZELL HOSPITAL, OPP, COVINGTON CO. AL			
		Burial	7	MARCH	1971	SUN 12 PM. RHOADES CEM. KINSTON RT., COFFEE CO. AL. (STROKE)			
F	2	FOREMAN NANCY ELIZABETH	26	FEB.	1891	BLUFF SPRINGS	CLAY CO.	AL	
		Full Name of Spouse	27	Dec.	1927				
		Death	19	FEB	1976	UNADILLA	DOOLY CO.	GA.	(STROKE)
		Burial		FEB.	1976	UNADILLA	DOOLY CO.	GEORGIA	
F	3	FOREMAN JESSIE EDNA FOREMAN	20	April	1893	BLUFF SPRINGS, CLAY CO.	ALABAMA		3 sons.
		Full Name of Spouse	6	Oct.	1912		CLAY CO. AL.		marion born
		Death	6	MAY	1987		GA.		22 Feb. 1886
		Burial	8	MAY	1987		GA.		
F	4	FOREMAN EUNICE APHELIA	4	MARCH	1895	BLUFF SPRINGS	CLAY CO.	AL	
		Full Name of Spouse	4	April	1915	BLUFF SPRINGS	CLAY CO.	AL	
		Death	27	Dec.	1978	ATMORG	ESCAMBIA CO.	AL	
		Burial	29	Dec.	1978	OAK HILL CEM. ATMORG, ESCAMBIA CO. AL			
M	5	"BUD" HENRY CLAY FOREMAN	26	FEB	1897	BLUFF SPRINGS	CLAY CO.	AL	Vesta born
		Full Name of Spouse	10	April	1933	MARSHALLVILLE	MACON CO.	GEORGIA	8 mar. 1900
		Death		April	1933				Died 12 May 1971
		Burial		April	1933				Clay co. AL.
M	6	"DOCK" FOREMAN WILLIAM PINCKEY	5	MAY	1899	BLUFF SPRINGS	CLAY CO.	AL	
		Full Name of Spouse	22	NOV.	1970			AL.	
		Death	18	NOV.	1952	Opp	COVINGTON CO.	AL	
		Burial		NOV	1952	Opp CITY CEM., Opp, COVINGTON CO. AL			
M	7	FOREMAN JOHNNIE JACKSON	30	Sept.	1902	BLUFF SPRINGS	CLAY CO.	AL	
		Full Name of Spouse	21	Nov.	1978	UNADILLA.	DOOLY CO.	GEORGIA	
		Death	24	JUNE	1988	ER.		GA.	
		Burial	25	JUNE	1988	SAT		GA.	
M	8	Griggs LEWELLEN	14	JAN	1905	BLUFF SPRINGS	CLAY CO.	AL	
		Full Name of Spouse	9	FEB	1917	BLUFF SPRINGS	CLAY CO.	AL	
		Death		FEB	1917	MT. ARARAT CEM. BLUFF SPRINGS, CLAY CO. AL			
		Burial		FEB	1917				
M	9	AMBERS	31	JUNE	1907	BLUFF SPRINGS	CLAY CO.	AL	
		Full Name of Spouse	3	MARCH	1910	BLUFF SPRINGS	CLAY CO.	AL	
		Death		MARCH	1910		CLAY CO. AL		
		Burial		MARCH	1910				
M	10	"BENNIE" FOREMAN BENJAMIN FRANKLIN	14	Dec	1910	BLUFF SPRINGS	CLAY CO.	AL	
		Full Name of Spouse	10	JUNE	1979	ANDALUSIA	COVINGTON CO.	AL	
		Death	13	MARCH	1977	MIZELL Hos. Opp, COVINGTON CO. AL			
		Burial	15	MARCH	1977	PEACEFUL ACRES CEM., Opp, COVINGTON CO. AL			

For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No. \_\_\_\_\_

Form All Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 168, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's full name JAMES BENJAMIN FOREMAN

Wife's full maiden name Polly ANN BLAIR

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
No. <u>11</u> FOREMAN JUDSON CLARENCE Full Name of Spouse EDITH BURNETT HALL	Birth Mar. Death Burial	<u>5</u> <u>3</u> <u>16</u> <u>1</u>	<u>JULY</u> <u>JUNE</u> <u>JUNE</u> <u>JUNE</u>	<u>1912</u> <u>1934</u> <u>1989</u> <u>1989</u>	<u>BLUFF SPRINGS</u> <u>BLACKSHEAR</u>	<u>CLAY CO.</u> <u>PIERCE CO.</u>	<u>ALABAMA</u> <u>GEORGIA</u>	
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth Mar. Death Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name CECIL BROWN PATTERSON

This information Obtained From:

Cecil & Berain Foreman Patterson  
and their Family Bible  
Lois Patterson Long, Lewis  
Patterson Hoopes McWaters,  
Mary Lee Patterson, Vergie Patterson,  
Brunice Patterson, Opal Clark,  
Willie Pearl Rhode Patterson  
1910 Clay Co. AL census, 23 April  
1910, 1910, Wicken Township,  
Family # 110 - Farmer.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	8	Dec.	1888	ASHLAND RT. 1	CLAY	ALABAMA	
Chr'nd				ALBERTON METHODIST CHURCH	KINSTON RT.	COFFEE Co. AL	
Marr.	25	Dec.	1908	GOODWATER COOSA Co. AL.			By REV. F. MARION VICKERS, at his
Death	24	MAY	1967	MIZELL Hosp. Opp.	COVINGTON Co. AL.		(Cancer) Home
Burial	27	MAY	1967	SAT 10 A.M. RHODES CEM.	KINSTON RT. 1,	COFFEE Co. AL.	
Places of Residence	CLAY, COFFEE Co. AL., Opp. COVINGTON Co. AL.						
Occupation	Police of Opp. AL		Church Affiliation		METHODIST		Military Rec.
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.	Make separate sheet for each marr. + FARMER						
His Father	GEORGE WASHINGTON PATTERSON			Mother's Maiden Name		SWEET ROSEANNIA BELLE LINWOOD	

Wife's Full Maiden Name BARCELLE COLE FOREMAN "BARSIE"

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	18	NOV	1889	BLUFF SPRINGS	CLAY Co. AL		
Chr'nd				ALBERTON METHODIST CHURCH	KINSTON RT.	COFFEE Co. AL	
Death	6	MARCH	1971	SAT 2 P.M. MIZELL Hosp.	Opp. COVINGTON Co. AL		
Burial	7	MARCH	1971	SUN 2 P.M. RHODES CEM.	KINSTON RT. 1,	COFFEE Co. AL	
Places of Residence	CLAY, TALLAPOOSA, COFFEE Co. AL.; Opp. COVINGTON Co. AL						
Occupation			Church Affiliation		METHODIST		Military Rec.
Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.	Make separate sheet for each marr.						
City, State	Kinston, AL 36453			Her Father		Polly ANN BLAIR	
Date	Feb. 10, 1993			Mother's Maiden Name			

Sex	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1	PATTERSON	Birth	25	JAN. 1910	TUES. 9:30 P.M. ASHLAND RT. 1,	CLAY Co. AL	
#1	F	LEWIS MARTHA	Marr.	1-27	FEB 1936	COFFEE Co. AL #2-30	OCT 1960 MONTGOMERY, AL	
	J.C.	Full Name of Spouse	Death	25	FEB 1985	MIZELL Hosp. Opp.	COVINGTON Co. AL	
#2	L	LEON JEFFERSON MEWATERS	Burial	27	FEB 1985	PEACEFUL ACRES,	Opp. COVINGTON Co. AL	
	2	PATTERSON	Birth	20	AUG. 1911	SAT. 11 P.M. ASHLAND RT. 1	CLAY Co. AL	
	M	QUINTON THURMAN	Marr.	24	SEPT. 1933	KINSTON,	COFFEE Co. AL.	
		Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		MARY LEE BOWDIN	Burial					
	3	PATTERSON	Birth	27	AUG 1913	WED. 7 A.M. ASHLAND RT. 1,	CLAY Co. AL	
	M	TENANT CLIFORD	Marr.	28	OCT. 1933		COFFEE Co. AL. by REV. PIERCE.	
		Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		VIRGIE ELIZABETH POWELL	Burial					
	4	PATTERSON	Birth	13	NOV 1915	WED. 9 P.M. ASHLAND RT. 1	CLAY Co. AL	
	M	CLINTON CECIL PATTERSON	Marr.	9	Dec 1939	SAT 8 P.M. ELBA, COFFEE Co. AL.	By REV. J. C. VICKERS at his	Home
		Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		WILLIE PEARL RHODES	Burial					
	5	PATTERSON	Birth	23	FEB. 1918	SAT. 10:30 A.M. ASHLAND RT. 1.	CLAY Co. AL	
	F	VESTER ESTELLE PATTERSON	Marr.					
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	24	FEB. 1919	MON. 10-11 A.M. ASHLAND RT. 1	CLAY Co. AL	
			Burial	FEB 1919		PATTERSON CEM. ASHLAND RT. 1	CLAY Co. AL	
	6	PATTERSON	Birth	7	FEB 1920	SUN. 3:25 A.M. ASHLAND RT. 1	CLAY Co. AL	
	F	BARSIE LOIS PATTERSON	Marr.	29	NOV. 1941		Georgia	
		Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		CURTIS FREDRICK LONG	Burial					
	7	PATTERSON	Birth	8	SEPT 1932	FRI. 8:30 P.M. Opp RT.	COVINGTON Co. AL	
	F	OPAL WILLADEAN	Marr.	5	July 1941		COVINGTON Co. AL	
		Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		WILLIAM ARRIE CHARK	Burial					
	8	PATTERSON	Birth	20	FEB. 1925	THUR. 5 AM. KINSTON RT.	COFFEE Co. AL	
	M	GEORGE LEONARD	Marr.	29	NOV 1949	GENEVA	GENEVA Co. AL.	
		Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		BRUNICE BONNER	Burial					
	9	PATTERSON	Birth	7	JAN 1928	SAT. 2:30 AM. KINSTON RT. 1,	COFFEE Co. AL	
	M	JOHN B. LINWOOD	Marr.					
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	20	JUNE 1928	WED 10-11 A.M. KINSTON RT. 1	COFFEE Co. AL	
			Burial			RHODES CEM. KINSTON RT. 1,	COFFEE Co. AL	
	10		Birth					
			Marr.					
			Death					
			Burial					

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name CLINTON Cecil PATTERSON T

This information Obtained From:

Clinton & Willie Pearl Patterson family records

Marriage Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	13 NOV 1915	WED. 9 A.M.	ASHLAND RT. 1	CLAY CO. AL	
Chr'd	1932	ALBERTON METHODIST CHURCH, KINGSTON RT. COFFEE CO. AL			
Marr.	9 Dec 1939	SAT. 8 P.M. ELBA,	COFFEE CO. AL.	By Rev. J. C. VICKERS at Res	Home
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence CLAY, COFFEE & COVINGTON CO. AL  
 Occupation FARMER Church Affiliation METHODIST Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 His Father CECIL BROWN PATTERSON Mother's Maiden Name BARCIELLA COLA FOREMAN "BARSIE"

Wife's Full Maiden Name WILLIE PEARL RHODES

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	24 JUNE 1922	SAT. 8 A.M. - 14 KING ST.	MONTGOMERY,	AL	
Chr'd	25 JUNE 1929	UNITED METHODIST CHURCH OF KINGSTON, COFFEE CO. AL			
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Willie Pearl Patterson Places of Residence MONTGOMERY, AL, KINGSTON, AL; COFFEE & COVINGTON COS. AL  
 Address Rt 2 Box 7 Occupation BOOK KEEPER Church Affiliation METHODIST Military Rec.

City, State Kinston, AL 36453 Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 Date Feb. 10, 1973 Her Father WILLIAM CALVIN RHODES Mother's Maiden Name LULA ETHEL RHODES

Sex	Children's Names, in Full (Change in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 <u>WILLIAM CECIL PATTERSON</u>	Birth	12 JAN 1941	SUN 4 A.M. KINGSTON,	COFFEE CO. AL.		
	Full Name of Spouse <u>BRUNETTA LUCILLE KILLINGSWORTH</u>	Marr.	1 SEPT 1963	SUN 4:30 P.M. SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH,	TRAY, PIKE CO. AL.		
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 <u>MAX RHODES PATTERSON</u>	Birth	14 Aug 1942	FRI. 4 A.M. Opp	COVINGTON CO. AL		
	Full Name of Spouse <u>POLLY ANN JONES</u>	Marr.	5 MAY 1963	SUN. 4 P.M. METHODIST CHURCH,	KINGSTON, COFFEE CO. AL		
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 <u>COV CALVIN PATTERSON</u>	Birth	28 JAN 1944	FRI. 9 P.M. Opp	RT. 3, COVINGTON CO. AL		7th children
	Full Name of Spouse <u>MANDY MAE DAVIS</u>	Marr.	19 JAN 1974	SAT. 6 P.M. WESTVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH,	Opp, COVINGTON CO. AL		
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 <u>HENRY OWEN PATTERSON</u>	Birth	24 JUNE 1945	SUN. 12:00 P.M. Opp	RT. COVINGTON CO. AL		
	Full Name of Spouse <u>AMELIA ELAINE MOCK</u>	Marr.	2 JUNE 1973	SAT. 7 P.M. SWEETWATER BAPTIST CHURCH,	Opp RT. 3, COVINGTON CO. AL		
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 <u>CHARLES DAVID PATTERSON</u>	Birth	15 OCT. 1946	TUES. 1 P.M. Opp	RT. COVINGTON CO. AL		
	Full Name of Spouse <u>LINDA SUE GARRETT</u>	Marr.	9 NOV 1965	SAT. 7 P.M. PORTLAND METHODIST CHURCH,	FREESPORT, WALTON CO. FL.		
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 <u>PSYCHE JUNE PATTERSON</u>	Birth	18 Feb. 1954	THUR. 1:30 A.M. Mizell Hospital,	Opp, COVINGTON CO. AL		
	Full Name of Spouse <u>#1 DANNY JEFFERSON DONALDSON</u>	Marr.	12-4 JUNE 1983	SAT. A.M. Columbia,	MAURY CO. TENN.		#1 marriage 14 JULY 1973 KINGSTON, AL.
		Death					
		Burial					
	Full Name of Spouse <u>#2 DENNIS RAY BUSBY JR.</u>	Birth					Divorced 28 Dec 1981
		Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth	<u>Wm Cecil has 2 daughters - Cecilla Lucille Patterson born 18 Aug 1968</u>				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	<u>Dorlan, Houston co. Al.; Lougene Pearl Patterson - born 26 Nov. 1973.</u>				
		Death	<u>Opp, Covington co. Al.</u>				
		Burial	<u>May has 1 daughter - Lu Patterson born 29 March 1970, Jackson, Ga.</u>				
	9	Birth	<u>Lu Patterson &amp; Kenneth Maurer married 26 Sept 1992 Kinston, Rt. Al</u>				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	<u>Henry has 1 daughter &amp; 1 son - Wendy Arlene Patterson born 12 Dec. 1975,</u>				
		Death	<u>Henry Clinton Patterson born 28 Nov. 1978 - both born Opp, Covington co. Al.</u>				
		Burial	<u>Charles has 1 son and 1 daughter - Charles David Patterson II born</u>				
	10	Birth	<u>22 March 1976 Jenay Lou Patterson born 11 April 1979 both born Opp, Covington co. Al.</u>				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	<u>Psyche has 1 son - Dennis Ray Busby II born 19 Jan. 1984, Opp,</u>				
		Death	<u>Covington co. Al. and 1 step-daughter - Regina Denette Busby,</u>				
		Burial	<u>born 5 March 1973 Columbia, Maury co. Tenn.</u>				

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name JAMES JACKSON WRIGHT "JACK"

This information Obtained From:

Relationship	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Husband
Birth	30	April	1878			TEXAS	owns his own farm in 1966 but mortgage
Chr'nd							
Marr.	19	Dec.	1894			CLAY CO. AL.	
Death	20	MARCH	1955	MARSHALLVILLE, MACON CO	GEORGIA		
Burial		MARCH	1955	Opp City cem, Opp	COVINGTON CO. AL.		

1900 Clay Co. Al. Census, Pct. 10, Township Weichen, 11 June 1900, Family # 75 Carrie Jesse's mother Martha A. Foreman is living with them.

1910 Clay Co. Al. Census, Pct. 10, Weichen Township, House # Family # 3 on 15 April 1910.

Martha A. Foreman, age 79 is still living with them. Some time before 1916 Jack & Carrie Wright moved to Covington Co. Al. Martha A. Foreman did not move with them, but move later with son, Ken & his family.

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
	FARMER		

Other wives, if any, No. 1) 2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Wife's Full Maiden Name	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
CARRIE JESSE FOREMAN	9	Dec.	1876	BLUFF SPRINGS	CLAY CO.	AL.	
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death	22	JAN.	1932	Opp Rt.	COVINGTON CO. AL.		
Burial		JAN	1932	Opp City cem.	Opp COVINGTON CO. AL.		

Her Father JESSE FOREMAN Mother's Maiden Name MARTHA ALLIVIA (OLLIE) HOUSE

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any, No. 1) 2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Compiler Willie Pearl Patterson  
Address Rt 2 Bay 7  
City, State Kinston, N.C. 26453  
Date Feb. 10, 1993

SPX	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 <u>Winnie</u> WRIGHT	Birth	8	Dec.	1895		CLAY CO.	AL.	
	Full Name of Spouse <u>"Jim" CHILDRÉ</u>	Death	15	Oct.	1974	GAINESVILLE,	ALACHUA CO.	FLORIDA	
		Burial		Oct.	1974				
M	2 <u>HOMER H</u> WRIGHT	Birth	2	FEB.	1899		CLAY CO.	AL.	Home was a Doctor, raised Brother, Jack
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		SEPT	1960	NEW ORLEANS		LA.	
		Burial		SEPT	1960				
F	3 <u>Lois</u>	Birth	18	JUNE	1906		CLAY CO. AL.		Lois graduated from Opp High School 1925. She was Sam Nardage's 2nd wife.
	Full Name of Spouse <u>SAM HARDAGE</u>	Death	28	April	1979				
		Burial		April	1979				
M	4 <u>HOLT</u>	Birth	18	July	1908		CLAY CO. AL.		Killed in Car wreck.
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
M	5 <u>INFANT</u>	Birth	17	July	1912		CLAY CO. AL.		
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	17	July	1912	Still Born		CLAY CO. AL.	
		Burial		July	1912			AL.	
M	6 <u>"JACK" JR.</u> JAMES JACKSON WRIGHT	Birth	4	April	1916		COVINGTON CO. AL.		Jack is a Doctor, in Hot Springs, Ark.
	Full Name of Spouse <u>MARY CLEMENTINE BALDWIN</u>	Marr.	25	Oct.	1947				
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name JOHN MADISON HOUSE

This information Obtained From:

*Mary Lou House*  
*Grand Bible of Nancy K. House*  
*Slave, a daughter of Thornton and Ursula Yarbrough House*  
*1840 Randolph Co. AL census*  
*1860 Chambers Co. AL census of Thornton House*

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	18	MAY	1840		RANDOLPH Co.	AL	a twin to sister Rebecca
Chr'nd							
Marr.	26	AUG	1860		CHAMBERS Co. AL	AL	by Daniel Coggins
Death	30	OCT	1862		SHARPSBURG, VA	VA	at Henry Butts' home
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation							
Church Affiliation							
Military Rec. CONFEDERATE ARMY							
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.							
His Father THORNTON HOUSE				Mother's Maiden Name URSULA (USE BY NEVEL) YARBROUGH BUTTS			
Wife's Full Maiden Name MARGARET A. BUTTS							
Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			ca 1842				1 daughter
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler *Willie Pearl Patterson*

Address	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
<i>Rt 2 Box 7</i>			
City, State <i>Kingston, AL 36453</i>	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.		
Date <i>Feb. 10, 1993</i>	Her Father HENRY BUTTS Mother's Maiden Name		

Sex	Child's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Child's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							<i>John Madison House &amp; his sister Rebecca Myrtis House were twins. Rebecca never married.</i>
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							<i>#1 - Company # 47th Alabama Infantry Reg. was made up from Randolph County, AL men.</i>
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							<i>Company # 2. 47th Alabama Infantry Reg. was made up of men from Chambers County, AL.</i>
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A11, Family Group Sheet no. The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 388, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name WILEY BOOKER SHAVER

This information Obtained From:

Marion Garrett Loggans Family Recorder, Marriage Recorder, Bible of Nancy C. House Shaver, Cemetery Records

Husband's Full Name	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	8	APRIL	1843		CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
Chr'd							
Marr.	6	DEC	1866		CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
Death	16	MARCH	1916	<u>at his home</u>	CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
Burial		MARCH	1916	ROCK SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH CEM.	CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
	FARMER	BAPTIST	
<small>(Other wives, if any No. 11-12) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.</small>			
His Father	<u>GEORGE W</u>	SHAYER	Mother's Maiden Name <u>MARY SUSAN STILL</u>

Wife's Full Maiden Name NANCY CATHERINE HOUSE

Wife's Full Name	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	17	NOV.	1842		RANDOLPH CO.	ALABAMA	
Chr'd							
Death	22	April	1922	SHAWMUT	CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
Burial		April	1922	ROCK SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH CEM.	CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	

Willie Pearl Rhodes  
Compiler Patterson  
Address Rt 2 Box 7  
City, State Kenston, AL 36453  
Date Feb. 10, 1993

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
		BAPTIST	
<small>(Other husbands, if any No. 11-12) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.</small>			
Her Father	<u>THORNTON</u>	HOUSE	Mother's Maiden Name <u>URSULA USEBY NEVEL VARBROUGH</u>

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 <u>JOHN T. SHAVER</u>	Birth	11	OCT.	1867		CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	<u>NANCY OLLIE TREADWELL</u>	Death	3	DEC	1941	LANETT	CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
	2 "Susie" <u>F. SUSAN ELIZABETH SHAVER</u>	Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse	Birth	18	MAY	1869		CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
	<u>WARNER DANIEL SLAUGHTER</u>	Marr.	26	DEC.	1888		CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	12	AUG	1951	LAFAYETTE	CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
	<u>M. JAMES PINK SHAVER</u>	Burial		AUG	1951				
	Full Name of Spouse	Birth	20	AUG	1871		CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
	<u>EULA FRANCES SLAUGHTER</u>	Marr.	22	DEC.	1892		CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		APRIL	1968	LANETT	CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
	<u>F. NANCY DORA SHAVER</u>	Burial		APRIL	1968				
	Full Name of Spouse	Birth	11	DEC	1874		CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
	<u>ANDREW HASON SLAUGHTER</u>	Marr.	21	OCT.	1897		CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	7	JAN	1948		CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
	<u>F. LAURA ALICE SHAVER</u>	Burial		JAN	1948				
	Full Name of Spouse	Birth	23	APRIL	1877		CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
	<u>F. OLLIE JANIE SHAVER</u>	Marr.				never married			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
	<u>F. MATTIE L. SHAVER</u>	Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse	Birth	4	MAY	1879		CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
	<u>F. CARRIE LEE SHAVER</u>	Marr.				never married			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	19	JAN.	1962	LAFAYETTE,	CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
	<u>FREDERICK H. CALLAHAM</u>	Burial		JAN	1962				
	Full Name of Spouse	Birth	3	SEPT	1881		CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
	<u>F. MATTIE L. SHAVER</u>	Marr.				never married			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	14	DEC.	1962	LAFAYETTE	CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
	<u>F. CARRIE LEE SHAVER</u>	Burial		DEC.	1962				
	Full Name of Spouse	Birth	25	MARCH	1887		CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
	<u>FREDERICK H. CALLAHAM</u>	Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	28	DEC.	1916	LAFAYETTE	CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
	<u>George W. Shaver was born 13 Aug 1811 S.C., died 16 April 1889 Chambers, Co. AL., bur. Rock Springs Cem., married 18 29/30 S.C., Mary Susan Still born 17 Aug. 1813 S.C., died 6 May 1870, Chambers Co. AL., buried Rock Springs cem. Chambers Co. AL.</u>	Burial		DEC.	1916				
	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
	9	Marr.							
	10	Death							
	Full Name of Spouse	Burial							

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11



FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name WARNER DANIEL SLAUGHTER

This information Obtained From: Marion G. Duggans Family Records Cemetery records

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State & Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	23 FEB. 1864	CUSSETA	CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
Chr'd					
Marr.	20 DEC. 1888	BUFFALO	CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
Death	26 DEC. 1945		CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
Burial	28 DEC. 1945	ROCK SPRINGS CHURCH CEM.	CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
Places of Residence					
Occupation	FARMER	Church Affiliation	BAPTIST	Military Rec.	

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father JOSEPH VAN SLAUGHTER Mother's Maiden Name MARY JANE BLAKELY

Wife's Full Maiden Name SUSAN ELIZABETH SHAVER "Susie"

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	18 MAY 1869		CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
Chr'd					
Death	12 Aug 1951	LA FAYETTE,	CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
Burial	14 Aug 1951	ROCK SPRINGS CHURCH CEM.	CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
Places of Residence					
Occupation		Church Affiliation	BAPTIST	Military Rec.	

Compiler Patterson

Address Rt 2 Box 7

City, State Kinston, N.C. 2845

Date Feb. 10, 1993

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father WILEY BOOKER SHAVER Mother's Maiden Name NANCY CATHERINE HOUSE

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 HATTIE MAE	Birth	13 SEPT. 1890		CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	14 MAY 1922	LA FAYETTE	CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
	MARION CARLISLE GARRETT	Death	8 MAY 1982	LANETT	CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
	Burial	9 MAY 1982	ROCK SPRINGS CHURCH CEM.	CHAMBERS CO.	AL.		
M	2 EMERSON BOOKER	Birth	6 JAN. 1898		CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	23 SEPT 1923				
	MOTIER LAMB	Death	23 APRIL 1933	FAIRFAX	CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
	Burial						
F	3 RUTH LEIGH	Birth	4 SEPT 1901		CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	29 NOV 1927	LA FAYETTE	CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
	JULIUS EDWARD BATES	Death	27 AUG 1987	LAS VEGAS	NEV.		
	Burial			MIDLAND	TEXAS		
F	4 MARY WARNER	Birth	29 JUNE 1909		CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	#1-15 JULY 1934	LA FAYETTE	CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	#2-19 SEPT 1940 MONTGOMERY, AL.
#1	ROBERT THEODORE SWEAT	Death					
#2	HERBERT LELAND JOHNSON	Burial					
	5	Birth	Two children died as infants, probably buried at Rock Springs Cemetery, Chambers Co. AL. in unmarked graves.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Death						
	Burial						
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Death						
	Burial						
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Death						
	Burial						
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Death						
	Burial						
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Death						
	Burial						
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Death						
	Burial						

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name MARION CARLISLE GARRETT

This information Obtained From: Marion J. Goggans

Birth	17 DEC. 1886	HICKORY FLAT CHAMBERS CO. AL	
Chr'nd		ROCK SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH, CHAMBERS CO. AL	
Marr.	14 MAY 1922	LAFAYETTE CHAMBERS CO. AL	DEACON
Death	22 JAN 1941	CHAMBERS CO. AL	
Burial	23 JAN 1941	ROCK SPRINGS CHURCH CEM. CHAMBERS CO. AL	
Places of Residence			
Occupation	FARMER	Church Affiliation	BAPTIST
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.			
His Father	WILLIAM RILEY GARRETT	Mother's Maiden Name	LORENA ELIZABETH SMITH

Wife's Full Maiden Name HATTIE MAE SLAUGHTER

Birth	13 SEPT. 1890	CHAMBERS CO. AL	
Chr'nd			
Death	8 MAY 1982	LANETT CHAMBERS CO. AL	
Burial	9 MAY 1982	ROCK SPRINGS CHURCH CEM, CHAMBERS CO. AL	
Places of Residence			
Occupation		Church Affiliation	BAPTIST
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.			
Her Father	WARNER DANIEL SLAUGHTER	Mother's Maiden Name	SUSAN ELIZABETH SHAVER

Compiler Walter Pearl Rhodes Patterson

Address Rt 2 Box 7 City, State Kinston, N.C. 28453 Date Feb 10, 1993

Sex	Children's Names as Full Average in order of birth	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1	Birth	13	APRIL	1923		CHAMBERS CO. AL		
	M BELMONT RILEY	Marr.	#1		1946				
#1	KATHLEEN ALLEN	Death							
#2	BETTY MAJORS	Burial							
	2	Birth	19	APRIL	1924		CHAMBERS CO. AL		
	F MARION ELIZABETH	Marr.	25	JAN	1953	TALLADEGA		AL.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	BRYANT KENNON GOGGANS	Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name BRYANT KENNON GOGGANS

This information Obtained From:

Marion L. Goggans

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	31 DEC. 1933	RIVER VIEW	CHAMBERS CO. AL		
Chr'nd		FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH,	RIVER VIEW,	CHAMBERS CO. AL	
Marr.	24 JAN 1953	TALLADEGA,	TALLADEGA CO. AL		
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence					
Occupation	REAL ESTATE	Church Affiliation	FIRST CHRISTIAN	Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marriage.					
His Father	ARTHUR THOMAS GOGGANS	Mother's Maiden Name	CORA LUCILE COULTER		

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARION ELIZABETH GARRETT

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	19 APRIL 1924		CHAMBERS CO. AL		
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Willie Pearl Rhodes  
Compiler Patterson

Places of Residence					
Address	RT 2 Box 7	Occupation	SECRETARY -	Church Affiliation	BAPTIST
City, State	Kinston, AL 36457	Her Father	MARION CARLISLE GARRETT	Mother's Maiden Name	HATTIE MAE SAUGHTER
Date	Feb. 10, 1943	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marriage.	BOOKKEEPER		

Form AL Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Change in color of entry)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 Joseph ALLEN GOGGANS	Birth	25 AUG 1953	LAFAYETTE	CHAMBERS CO. AL		
#1	Full Name of Spouse DONNA MARIE COOK	Marr.	#1- 7 JUNE 1975		#2- 19 JUNE 1982	Opelika, AL	
#2	Full Name of Spouse CYNTHIA LEE AKINS	Death					
	2 SUSAN ELIZABETH GOGGANS	Birth	2 DEC. 1957	LAFAYETTE	CHAMBERS CO. AL		
#1	Full Name of Spouse JESSE DAVIS WALLACE	Marr.	#1- 28 AUG 1977	PINE MOUNTAIN,	GA.	#2- 25 JULY 1986	Pine Mt. in Harris Co. GA
#2	Full Name of Spouse RANDAL B. WILKINGHAM	Death					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	5	Birth	Joseph Allen Goggans married Donna Marie Cook on 7 June 1975 - Divorced Dec. 1975				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Cynthia Lee Akin born 19 April 1957, daughter of James Earl Akin and Mattie Lou Jacob				
	6	Birth	Lindsey Jordan Goggans born July 8, 1986				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	Opelika Medical Center, Opelika, Lee Co. AL				
	7	Birth	Jesse Davis Wallace III born 8 Oct. 1952, son of Jesse Davis Wallace Jr. and Dorothy Daniel				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	Jesse Davis Wallace III & Susan Elizabeth Goggans				
	8	Birth	Susan Goggans married Randall B. Wilkingham				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	July 29, 1986, son of Boyce and Lillian Carter				
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** THOMAS JEFFERSON HOUSE SR.

This information Obtained From:

Bible records of Nancy C. House  
 Drawer, 1870 Chambers Co. Al. census  
 of Thornton House, Thomas, wife,  
 of Mollie & son Wm. age 3 are living  
 with Thomas' parents.  
 1880 Chambers Co. Al. census, Family  
 # 129, next door to parents, Thornton  
 House & brother, Richmond House,  
 Thomas J. House entered service  
 at Opelika, Al. as private &  
 served in Capt. Wallace Co.,  
 Al. State Troops until it  
 was disbanded, Spring 1865

Relationship	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	14	FEB.	1845	LOUISIANA	RANDOLPH	ALABAMA	
Chr'nd							
Marr.	5	DEC.	1866	at Henry Sandford's home,	CHAMBERS CO. AL.		By Daniel
Death	19	NOV	1927	at his home	CHAMBERS CO. AL		Coggins, J. P.
Burial	Nov.	1927		MT. HICKORY P. BAPTIST CHURCH	CEM. CHAMBERS CO. AL		
Places of Residence	RANDOLPH of CHAMBERS CO. AL.						
Occupation	FARMER		Church Affiliation		Military Rec. CONFEDERATE ARMY		
Enter service Spring 1864 & continued Spring 1865, Co. disbanded.							
His Father	THORNTON HOUSE			Mother's Maiden Name		USEBY NEVEL YARBROUGH (URSULA)	

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** MARY "MOLLIE" LANSFORD

Relationship	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	6	NOV.	1844			AL.	
Chr'nd							
Death	12	MAY	1926			CHAMBERS CO. AL.	
Burial	MAY	1926		MT. HICKORY P. BAPTIST CHURCH	CEM. CHAMBERS CO. AL.		

Compiler: Willie Pearl Rhodes -  
 Address: Patterson  
 City, State: Rt 2 Box 7 Kinston, Al.  
 Date: Feb. 10, 1993 | 36653

Sex	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1	3	JAN.	1868			CHAMBERS CO. ALABAMA	
Full Name of Spouse		Marr.	27	JAN.	1887		CHAMBERS CO. AL.	
M.B. MAGBEE		Death						
F	2	25	OCT.	1869			CHAMBERS CO. AL.	
Full Name of Spouse		Marr.						
ELIZABETH HOUSE		Death	8	JUNE	1871		CHAMBERS CO. AL.	
		Burial	JUNE	1871	MT. HICKORY PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CHURCH	CEM. CHAMBERS CO. AL.		
M	3	12	JUNE	1871			CHAMBERS CO. AL.	Wife - Born
Full Name of Spouse		Marr.		1891				27 Jan. 1872,
"MARY" MARTHA ANN MAGBEE		Death	4	JUNE	1958		CHAMBERS CO. AL.	Died 12 Aug 1966
		Burial	JUNE	1958	OAKWOOD CEM., LANETT, CHAMBERS CO. AL.			Buried by
F	4	24	JAN.	1874			CHAMBERS CO. AL.	Husband
Full Name of Spouse		Marr.						
LONZA W THOMPSON		Death	2	JAN	1961		CHAMBERS CO. AL.	
		Burial	JAN	1961	LA FAYETTE CITY CEM., LA FAYETTE, CHAMBERS CO. AL.			
M	5	2	MARCH	1876			CHAMBERS CO. AL.	
Full Name of Spouse		Marr.	20	SEPT	1893		TROUP CO. GEORGIA - BY J. T. MARKETT J. P.	
HENRY HOUSE		Death	21	MAY	1972		CHAMBERS CO. AL.	
		Burial	MAY	1972	CHAPEL HILL METHODIST CHURCH CEM., CHAMBERS CO. AL.			
M	6	15	OCT.	1877			CHAMBERS CO. AL.	
Full Name of Spouse		Marr.						
THOMAS JEFFERSON HOUSE JR.		Death						
		Burial			GREENWOOD CEM., MONTGOMERY, MONTGOMERY CO. AL.			
F	7	19	MAY	1879			CHAMBERS CO. AL.	
Full Name of Spouse		Marr.	6	JAN			CHAMBERS CO. AL.	
ERA WALKER		Death						
		Burial						
F	8	21	JULY	1881			CHAMBERS CO. AL.	
Full Name of Spouse		Marr.						
LENA		Death						
		Burial						
M	9	3	MARCH	1883			CHAMBERS CO. AL.	Wife - Born 25 Oct
Full Name of Spouse		Marr.	12	JULY	1911	LINEVILLE	CLAY CO. AL.	1886, Died 6 Dec
GEORGE THORNTON HOUSE		Death	26	SEPT.	1974			1979 - Buried by
		Burial	SEPT	1974	LINEVILLE CITY CEM., LINEVILLE CLAY CO. AL.			1979 - Buried by
SARAH IDORA CARPENTER		Death	21	JUNE	1885		CHAMBERS CO. AL.	
		Burial						
M	10	18	NOV	1971			CHAMBERS CO. AL.	
Full Name of Spouse		Marr.						
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HOUSE		Death	NOV	1971	ANTILOCK BAPTIST CHURCH CEM., CHAMBERS CO. AL.			
		Burial	NOV	1971				
LEILA WILL YATES								

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name WILLIAM NIMROB HOUSE

This information Obtained From:

1900 Cullman Co. Al. census  
Mary Lou House  
On 1900 Cullman Co. Al. census  
William N. House's mother,  
Ursula (Hakbia) and sister,  
Rebecca, are living with him  
via family.  
Death records, cemetery re-  
cards & marriage records

Relationship	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	22	JUNE	1847			AL.	Homer Holly Pond Rt 1, AL.
Chr'nd							
Marr.	8	DEC.	1869		COOSA CO. ALABAMA		
Death	7	MAY	1924	BAPTIST HOSPITAL,	BIRMINGHAM,	JEFFERSON CO. AL	
Burial	9	MAY	1924	HOLLY POND,	CULLMAN CO. AL		
Places of Residence	Occupation <u>FARMER</u> Church Affiliation <u>BAPTIST</u> Military Rec.						
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.	MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME <u>URSULA</u>						
His Father	<u>THORNTON</u>			House Mother's Maiden Name <u>USEBY NEVEL YARBROUGH</u>			
				(LOUSANDRA)			

Wife's Full Maiden Name LUCINDA "LUCY" HUCKABY

Walter Pearl Rhodes,  
Compiler  
Address Rt 2 Box 7  
City, State Finalton, Al. 36453  
Date Feb 10, 1993

Relationship	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	25	FEB.	1850		CHAMBERS CO. AL.		Lived 32 years in Cullman Co. AL Tuberculosis
Chr'nd							
Death	27	Aug	1911	13:05 A.M.	CULLMAN CO. AL		
Burial		Aug	1911	HOLLY POND	CULLMAN CO. AL		
Places of Residence	Occupation Church Affiliation <u>BAPTIST</u> Military Rec.						
Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.	Her Father <u>CHARLES</u> HUCKABY Mother's Maiden Name <u>LUCINDA</u>						

Sex	Children's Names, as Full Name, as listed on birth	Relationship	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 HANNAD "HATTIE"	Birth			1870			AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	2 GEORGE T	Birth	25	DEC.	1872			AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death	2	Aug	1935		CULLMAN CO. AL		
	<u>LOUISE BERVINA PAGE</u>	Burial		Aug	1935	HOLLY POND	CULLMAN CO. AL		
M	3 WILLIAM OSCAR HOUSE	Birth	6	JULY	1874		JEFFERSON CO. AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	27	Aug	1891		CULLMAN CO. AL		
		Death	24	SEPT.	1933		CULLMAN CO. AL		
	<u>EUNICE HECTOR BAIN</u>	Burial		SEPT.	1933	HOLLY POND	CULLMAN CO. AL		
M	4 JAMES I	Birth			1871			AL	daughter born April 1897
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	19	DEC.	1895				
	<u>MARGARET E ESTES</u>	Death							
		Burial							
M	5 CHARLES D	Birth	5	April	1877		CULLMAN CO. AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death	7	OCT	1904		CULLMAN CO. AL		
		Burial		OCT	1904	HOLLY POND	CULLMAN CO. AL		
F	6 SUSIA	Birth			1881			AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	7 STEPHEN	Birth			1884			AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	8 NANCY	Birth			1886			AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	9 LOUSANDRA "ANDRA"	Birth			1888			AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	10 THOMAS H	Birth	4	FEB	1890				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death			1970	HOLLY POND	CULLMAN CO. AL		
		Burial				HOLLY POND	CULLMAN CO. AL		

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 388, Logan, UT 84301. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No. \_\_\_\_\_

Form A11 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's full name WILLIAM NIMROB HOUSE

Wife's full maiden name LUCINDA HUCKABY

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year			City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
			Day	Month	Year				
M	No. <u>11</u> <u>House</u>	Birth	<u>31</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1892</u>		<u>CULLMAN CO. AL</u>		
	Full Name of Spouse <u>WILEY B</u>	Mar.							
		Death	<u>25 SEPT. 1950</u>				<u>CULLMAN CO. AL</u>		
		Burial	<u>SEPT 1950 HOLLY POND</u>				<u>CULLMAN CO. AL</u>		
No. <u>  </u>	Birth								
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.								
	Death								
	Burial								
No. <u>  </u>	Birth								
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.								
	Death								
	Burial								
No. <u>  </u>	Birth								
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.								
	Death								
	Burial								
No. <u>  </u>	Birth								
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.								
	Death								
	Burial								
No. <u>  </u>	Birth								
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.								
	Death								
	Burial								
No. <u>  </u>	Birth								
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.								
	Death								
	Burial								
No. <u>  </u>	Birth								
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.								
	Death								
	Burial								
No. <u>  </u>	Birth								
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.								
	Death								
	Burial								
No. <u>  </u>	Birth								
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.								
	Death								
	Burial								
No. <u>  </u>	Birth								
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.								
	Death								
	Burial								

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name GEORGE THORNTON HOUSE

This information Obtained From:

1900, 1910 Cullman co. Al. census;  
Holly Pond cemetery, Cullman  
County, Al. records.  
Holly Pond is in District 7  
Mady Lou House

Child's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	25	DEC	1873			AL	
Chr'nd							
Marr.							
Death	2	Aug	1935		CULLMAN CO.	AL	
Burial				HOLLY POND	CULLMAN CO.	AL	

Places of Residence  
Occupation RETAIL DEALER OF WHSG. EQUIPMENT Church Affiliation BAPTIST Military Rec.

His Father WILLIAM NIMROB HOUSE Mother's Maiden Name LUCINDA "LUCY" HUCKABY BERVINA

Wife's Full Maiden Name LOUISE BERNETHIA PAGE

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12	Aug	1872			AL	48 years old
Chr'nd							
Death	30	April	1920	HOLLY POND	CULLMAN CO.	AL	
Burial			1920	HOLLY POND	CULLMAN CO.	AL	

Willie Pearl Rhodes

Compiler	Places of Residence
<u>Patterson</u>	
Address <u>RT 2 Box 7</u>	Occupation <u>SALES LADY AT DEPT. STORE</u> Church Affiliation <u>BAPTIST</u> Military Rec.
City, State <u>Kenston, Al. 36453</u>	
Date <u>Feb. 10, 1943</u>	Her Father <u>Page</u> Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 WILLIAM		FEB.	1889		CULLMAN CO.	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse							
F	2 SARAH		Aug	1891		CULLMAN CO.	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse							
M	3 CHARLES E		1 Sept	1894		CULLMAN CO.	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse							
F	4 EULA		JUNE	1897		CULLMAN CO.	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse							
F	5 BEULAH HOUSE		4 JUNE	1898		CULLMAN CO.	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse							
F	6 GEORGIA BELLE HOUSE		7 NOV.	1898		CULLMAN CO.	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse							
M	7 CORNELIUS T			1907		CULLMAN CO.	AL	Cornelius & Gracie may be twins
	Full Name of Spouse							
F	8 GRACIE			1907		CULLMAN CO.	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse							
F	9 JEWEL		JAN	1910		CULLMAN CO.	AL	4 months old on 15 April 1911
	Full Name of Spouse							
	10							
	Full Name of Spouse							

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** WILLIAM OSCAR HOUSE

This information Obtained From:

1900 Cullman Co. Al. census,  
Mary Lou House

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
6 July 1874					JEFFERSON CO.	ALABAMA	
27 Aug 1891					CULLMAN CO.	AL	
24 Sept 1933					CULLMAN CO.	AL	-Heart attack
26 Sept 1923				HOLLY POND	CULLMAN CO.	AL	
Occupation <u>BAPTIST MINISTER</u> Church Affiliation <u>BAPTIST</u> Military Rec.							
His Father <u>WILLIAM NIMROB HOUSE</u> Mother's Maiden Name <u>LUCINDA "LUCY" HUCKABY</u>							

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** EUNICE HECTOR BAIN

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
20 Nov 1873					MARSHALL CO.	AL.	
29 May 1951				ATTALA	ETOWAH CO.	AL.	
31 May 1951				HOLLY POND	CULLMAN CO.	AL.	coronary occlusion due to arteriosclerosis
Occupation <u>BAPTIST</u> Military Rec. <u>no</u>							
Her Father <u>JOHN Y. BAIN Born 1833 AL</u> Mother's Maiden Name <u>RACHEL Horn 1834 AL.</u>							

Willie Pearl Rhodes  
Patterson  
Address Rt 2 Box 7  
City, State Kinston, Al. 36453  
Date Feb 10, 1993

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84301. Publisher of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name or Full Name (in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 "Willie" WILLIAM H	Birth	JUNE		1892		CULLMAN CO. AL		Merchant 30 yrs. 3 mos.
	Full Name of Spouse <u>Bula</u>	Marr.							
		Death	1 April		1922	BROOKLYN RT.,	CULLMAN CO. AL		Typhoid fever
		Burial	2 April		1922	NEW HOPE	CULLMAN CO. AL		
M	2 JESSIE L	Birth	14 NOV.		1894		CULLMAN CO. AL		Baptist
	Full Name of Spouse <u>EUNICE D GORHAM</u>	Marr.							
		Death	17 MAY		1967		CULLMAN CO. AL		
		Burial	19 MAY		1967	HOLLY POND	CULLMAN CO. AL.		
M	3 LUTHER DAVID HOUSE	Birth	20 MARCH		1896		CULLMAN CO. AL		World War I Pvt. 322 INF
	Full Name of Spouse <u>LOLA</u>	Marr.							occupation - military
		Death	6 April		1928				
		Burial				HOLLY POND	CULLMAN CO. AL		
F	4 KATE BELLE HOUSE	Birth	FEB.		1899		CULLMAN CO. AL.		
	Full Name of Spouse <u>ALFRED BARNETT</u>	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	5 HERMAN	Birth			19		CULLMAN CO. AL		
	Full Name of Spouse <u>IRENE</u>	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	6 REEDIE H	Birth			19		CULLMAN CO. AL		
	Full Name of Spouse <u>MARY</u>	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	7 EDWARD C	Birth			1904				Baptist
	Full Name of Spouse <u>NELLA C. HASSELL</u>	Marr.							
		Death			1972				
		Burial			1972	HOLLY POND	CULLMAN CO. AL		
M	8 INFANT	Birth					CULLMAN CO. AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death	20 April		1907		CULLMAN CO. AL		
		Burial	April		1907	HOLLY POND	CULLMAN CO. AL		
M	9 LUDIE NIMROB HOUSE	Birth	23 NOV		1907		CULLMAN CO. AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death	30 SEPT.		1930			OHIO	
		Burial			1930	HOLLY POND	CULLMAN CO. AL		
M	10 WALTER RUEL HOUSE	Birth			1911		CULLMAN CO. AL.		
	Full Name of Spouse <u>DEBRA</u>	Marr.							
		Death	1 Oct		1962				
		Burial	Oct		1962	BISSELL CHAPEL	HOWARD CO. ARK.		

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11



CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No. \_\_\_\_\_

Form A11 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's full name WILLIAM OSCAR HOUSE

Wife's full maiden name EUNICE HECTOR BAIN

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M No. 11 BURN OLIVER HOUSE	Birth	29 Oct. 1912	HOLLY POND	CULLMAN CO. AL		#3 wife - HAZEL R. BIGGS
#1 Full Name of Spouse <u>P. CHARD</u>	Mar.	#1 - 7 Aug 1929	HOLLY POND, ALA.			Div. 28 NOV. 1937 #2 - 15 July 1939 Div. 29 NOV. 1948 #3
#2 MORA EDNA BALDRIDGE	Death					
F No. 12 MOZELL HOUSE	Burial					
Full Name of Spouse	Birth	8 Dec. 1917		CULLMAN CO. AL		
	Mar.					
	Death	25 SEPT. 1933	HOLLY POND	CULLMAN CO AL		
	Burial	SEPT 1933	HOLLY POND	CULLMAN CO. AL		
No. ___	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
No. ___	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
No. ___	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
No. ___	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
No. ___	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
No. ___	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
No. ___	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
No. ___	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
No. ___	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name BUIN OLIVER HOUSE

This information Obtained From: Sam & Mary Lou House

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	29 OCT 1912	HOLLY POND	CULLMAN CO.	ALABAMA	
Chr'd					
Marr.	#1- 7 Aug 1929	HOLLY POND, CULLMAN CO. AL.	#2- 15 JULY 1939	LAS VEGAS, NEV.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence					
Occupation	FRUIT INSPECTOR		Church Affiliation	Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marriage.					
#1 ESTHER PICHARD					
His Father	Mother's Maiden Name				

Wife's Full Maiden Name #2- NORA EDNA BALDRIDGE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11 SEPT 1922	ANTIOCK		OKLA.	
Chr'd					
Death	27 FEB 1952	BAKER'S FIELD		CALIF.	suicide by
Burial	28 FEB 1952	GREEN LAWN CEM. BAKERS' FIELD, KERN CO.		CALIFORNIA	gun shot

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marriage.					
#2- ROY WALTERS					
Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name				
SAMUEL JACKSON BALDRIDGE			LENA MAE MILAN		

Form A1, Family Group Sheet, © The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names or Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 THELMA JEAN HOUSE	Birth	16 APRIL 1936				#1 wife, Esther Pichard is Thelma's mother
F	2 CAROLE HELENE HOUSE	Birth	15 SEPT 1941	BAKER'S FIELD, KERN CO.	CALIFORNIA		Nora Edna Baldridge, the 2nd wife is mother of
M	3 THOMAS OLIVER HOUSE	Birth	16 SEPT 1942	MODESTA	FRESNO CO.	CALIFORNIA	The last 3 children: Carole, Helen Thomas Oliver Samuel Harold House
M	4 SAMUEL HAROLD HOUSE	Birth	17 SEPT. 1943	BAKERS FIELD	KERN CO.	CALIFORNIA	
M	5 MARY LOU CARSON	Birth					
M	6	Birth					
M	7	Birth					
M	8	Birth					
M	9	Birth					
M	10	Birth					

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

35

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name JAMES MONROE HOUSE

This information Obtained From:

Marion G. Loggans  
1880 Chambers Co. Al. Census  
1900 Marion Co. Al. Census

Parents Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	27	JULY	1850		RANDOLPH CO. AL		
Ch'nd							
Marr.	14	SEPT	1873		CHAMBERS CO. AL	By AB.	Whatley G.M. Thornton House near L.S.
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation <u>FARMER</u> Church Affiliation Military Rec.							

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
 Make separate sheet for each marr.  
 His Father THORNTON HOUSE Mother's Maiden Name USEBY NEVEL YARBROUGHT  
URSULA N.

Wife's Full Maiden Name CORDELIAN CRAWFORD

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1850			GEORGIA	may be more children
Ch'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Willie Pearl R. Hodges  
Compiler (Patterson)

Places of Residence							
Address <u>Rt 2 Box 7</u> Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.							
City, State <u>Kinston, Al. 36453</u> Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.							
Date <u>Feb 10, 1993</u> Her Father Mother's Maiden Name							

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 <u>ELMORE B</u>	Birth			1874		CHAMBERS CO. AL		6 yrs. old 1880
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	2 <u>JAMES</u>	Birth			1876		CHAMBERS CO. AL		4 yrs. old 1880
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	3 <u>OSCAR</u>	Birth			1877		CHAMBERS CO. AL		3 yrs. old 1880
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	4 <u>MARY E</u>	Birth			1879		CHAMBERS CO. AL		1 yr. old 1880
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	5 <u>MINNIE</u>	Birth			1879				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	6 <u>MAUD</u>	Birth			1885				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	7 <u>EARNEST</u>	Birth			1891				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

8 Mary E. and Minnie may be same person or Minnie was born after 1880 (or in 1880) and date wrong on 1900 Marion Co. Al. Census. On Chambers Co. Al. Census of 1880 Minnie is not listed.

9 Deed. Books, Chambers County, Alabama T.J. (Thomas Jefferson) House bought from James M. House Nov. 28, 1885 - Book 19 page 275 Evidently this is about the time James M. House 1878 moved to Marion, County, Al. - Huron, Al. He is listed on 1900 Marion Co. Al. Census. His wife is not listed, therefore she must be dead. Three children are with him, Minnie, Maud and Earnest.

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 300, Lehi, Utah 84020. For more information on the Genealogical Helper, send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** RICHMOND ALONZA HOUSE

This information Obtained From:

1880 Chambers Co. AL census  
 Marion H. Hoggans  
 Information from Richard  
 Dey House, son of Walker  
 House, Chambers County, AL  
 cemetery records, and  
 marriage records

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	4	SEPT	1853			ALABAMA	
Chr'nd							MACEDONIA PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CHURCH, CHAMBERS CO. AL.
Marr.	#1-24	MARCH	1874	#2- ca. 1875	#3-24	SEPT. 1881	all- CHAMBERS CO. AL.
Death			1938			CHAMBERS CO. AL.	
Burial			1938	MACEDONIA PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CHURCH CEM.			CHAMBERS CO. AL.
Places of Residence							
Occupation	FARMER			Church Affiliation	PRIMITIVE BAPTIST		
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.							
#2- Polly COLE - MAR. ca. 1875, died 1879 Chambers co. AL #3- OPHELIA RICE (URSULA)							
His Father	THORNTON			House	Mother's Maiden Name	USEBY NEVEL YARBROUGH	
Wife's Full Maiden Name #1 SUSIE BAILEY							
Wives Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							no children
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Willie Pearl Rhodes  
 Compiler Pattersam  
 Address Rt 2 Box 7  
 City, State Kennesaw, AL 36453  
 Date Feb. 10, 1993

Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
Her Father	C. F. BAILEY			Mother's Maiden Name			

Sex	Children's Name or Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 SUSAN "SUSIE" HOUSE	Birth	18	NOV.	1877			CHAMBERS CO. AL.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
W.H.	M=WHORTER	Burial				MACEDONIA PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CHURCH CEM.		CHAMBERS CO. AL.	
F	2 MARTHA "MATTIE" HOUSE	Birth			1879				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			1938				
	WILLIAM PARKS LANSEFORD	Burial			1938	MACEDONIA PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CHURCH CEM.		CHAMBERS CO. AL.	
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

From AL Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 598, Logan, UT 84301. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name RICHARD ALONZA HOUSE

This information Obtained From: 

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
-------	-----	-------	------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------	-----------------------

Marion L. Loggans, Chambers County Cemetery records	Birth	4	SEPT	1853		ALABAMA	
	Chr'nd				MACE DONIA PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CHURCH,	CHAMBERS CO. AL.	
	Marr	#1	-24	MARCH 1874	#2 - ca. 1875 #3 - 24	SEPT 1881	ALL in CHAMBERS CO. AL
	Death			1938		CHAMBERS CO. AL	
	Burial			1938	MACE DONIA PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CHURCH,	CHAMBERS CO. AL	

Places of Residence

Occupation FARMER Church Affiliation PRIMITIVE BAPTIST Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar. #1. SUSIE BAILEY #2 POLLY COLE

His Father THORNTON HOUSE Mother's Maiden Name USEBY NEVEL YARBROUGH (URSULA N.)

Wife's Full Maiden Name #3. OPHELIA BELL RICE

Wife's Data: 

Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
-----	-------	------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------	--------------------

	Birth	2	MARCH	1864			
	Chr'nd				MACE DONIA PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CHURCH,	CHAMBERS CO. AL.	
	Death			1950		CHAMBERS CO. AL	
<u>Willie Pearl Rhodes</u>	Burial				MACE DONIA PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CHURCH CEM.	CHAMBERS CO. AL	

Compiler Patterson

Places of Residence

Address Rt 2 Box 7 Occupation Church Affiliation PRIMITIVE BAPTIST Military Rec.

City, State Kinston, AL 36453 Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.

Date Feb. 10, 1993 Her Father WILLIAM RICE - DIED 1903 AL. Mother's Maiden Name GEORGIANN

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 <u>DOLLIE HOUSE</u>	Birth	3	SEPT	1882		CHAMBERS CO. AL.		
	Full Name of Spouse <u>(LANKFORD)</u>	Marr.							
	<u>HENRY LANSFORD</u>	Death	8	JAN.	1969				
		Burial		JAN	1969	MACE DONIA PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CHURCH, CEM.	CHAMBERS CO. AL		
M	2 <u>THOMAS D.</u>	Birth	18	MARCH	1885		CHAMBERS CO. AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	<u>GILLIE HARON "FRANK"</u>	Death	11	JULY	1971				
		Burial		JULY	1971	MACE DONIA PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CHURCH CEM.	CHAMBERS CO. AL		
M	3 <u>BENJAMIN FRANKLIN</u>	Birth	3	JUNE	1888		CHAMBERS CO. AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	<u>CARRIE CUMMINGS</u>	Death				PHENIX CITY	RUSSELL CO. AL		
		Burial							
M	4 <u>ALONZA C.</u>	Birth	24	JULY	1890		CHAMBERS CO. AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	<u>MYRTIS FULLER</u>	Death							AL
		Burial				MACE DONIA PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CHURCH CEM.	CHAMBERS CO. AL		
F	5 <u>LONIE</u>	Birth	1	OCT	1893		CHAMBERS CO. AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				never married			
		Death	3	MAY	1979	HUNTSVILLE	MADISON CO. AL		
		Burial		MAY	1979				
F	6 <u>NANNIE BELL HOUSE</u>	Birth	28	FEB.	1895		CHAMBERS CO. AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	<u>VAN JONES</u>	Death							
		Burial							
M	7 <u>ARNOLD WALKER HOUSE</u>	Birth	9	MARCH	1897		CHAMBERS CO. AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	<u>LEOMIA HARRIS</u>	Death	13	JAN	1973				
		Burial		JAN	1973	LANETT CITY CEM., LANETT,	CHAMBERS CO. AL		
		Birth	10	SEPT	1900		CHAMBERS CO. AL		
M	8 <u>ODIE LEE HOUSE</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				never married			
		Death	9	NOV	1917				
		Burial		NOV	1917	MACE DONIA PRIMITIVE BAPTIST	CHAMBERS CO. AL		
F	9 <u>MAGGIE</u>	Birth	24	FEB.	1906		CHAMBERS CO. AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				never married			
		Death	10	APRIL	1980	HUNTSVILLE	MADISON CO. AL		
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name BENJAMIN D. OTWELL

This information Obtained From:

1840 Chambers Co. Al. census  
1 male 30-40, 1 male 5-10, 1 female  
30-40, 1 female 20-30, 3 female  
5-10. Stephen born 1840 must  
have been born after census  
taken in 1840  
1850 Randolph Co. Al. census

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1810			Georgia	40 in 1850 on Randolph Co Al. census
Chr'nd							
Marr.	20	JAN.	1833		TROUP CO. Georgia		
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence  
Occupation FARMER Church Affiliation Military Rec.

His Father OTWELL Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name LOUISA HOUSE

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1815/16		S.C. or GA.		36 in 1850
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Willie Pearl Rhodes

Compiler Patterson Places of Residence  
Address Rt 2 Box 7 Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.  
City, State Kennerly, Al. 36453 Other husbands, if any No. 11 (2) etc.  
Date Feb. 10, 1943 Her Father WILLIAM HOUSE Mother's Maiden Name ALLIVIA "OLIVE" THORNTON

SEX	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1			18		TROUP CO. Georgia		17 in 1850
Full Name of Spouse		<u>SALOMON OTWELL</u>						
F	2			1835		TROUP CO. Georgia		15 in 1850
Full Name of Spouse		<u>ALLIVIA "OLIVE"</u>						
F	3			1836		CHAMBERS CO. AL		14 in 1850
Full Name of Spouse		<u>MARY</u>						
F	4			1838		CHAMBERS CO. AL		12 in 1850
Full Name of Spouse		<u>ELIZABETH</u>						
M	5			1840		CHAMBERS CO. AL		10 in 1850
Full Name of Spouse		<u>STEPHENS</u>						
M	6			1841		AL		9 in 1850
Full Name of Spouse		<u>ISAAC</u>						
M	7			1843		AL		7 in 1850
Full Name of Spouse		<u>RICHARD</u>						
F	8			1844		AL		6 in 1850
Full Name of Spouse		<u>SARAH</u>						
F	9			1846		AL		4 in 1850
Full Name of Spouse		<u>ELIZA</u>						
	10							
Full Name of Spouse								

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 388, Leavenworth, UT 84024. Publisher of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name LITTLETON JORDAN YARBOROUGH

This information Obtained From:

1850 Coosa Co. Al. Census	Birth	1814	WARREN CO. GEORGIA	Nimrod B.
House & Family #487, living next door to brother, Nimrod B.	Chr'd			Yarborough
1860 Coosa Co. Al. Census	Marr.	16 JAN 1840	CHAMBERS CO. AL.	Journal for
1550 Elmore Co. Al. Census	Death	28 July 1875	ELMORE CO. AL.	Littleton J.
1550 Elmore Co. Al. Census	Burial		Rocky Mount Cem., Elmore Co. AL	Malissa

Places of Residence Littleton Jordan on census of son, James Montgomery also youngest daughter, Mary Georgia

Occupation FARMER Church Affiliation CONFEDERATE ARM. Military Rec. IN 53rd. AL. CAVALRY IN CIVIL WAR.

His Father NIMROD YARBOROUGH SR. Mother's Maiden Name JANE

Wife's Full Maiden Name MALISSA ELIZABETH HOUSE

Mrs. Y. Stone	Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Collin Yarborough	Birth	1819	HALL CO. GEORGIA			Malissa die while her
208 Charles, wife.	Chr'd					husband's
P.O. Box 212	Death	9 JAN. 1863	COOSA CO. AL.			3 oldest sons
Wetumpka, Al. 36092-0913						
Marcia Y. Stone, Flora N.						
Nathan Raymond & Bill Yarborough						

Compiler Willie Pearl Patterson Places of Residence were away in Civil War

Address P.O. Box 1 Occupation ALLVIA Church Affiliation ALLVIA Military Rec. ALLVIA

City, State Kinston, Al. 36453 Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. ALLVIA

Date Feb. 10, 1993 Her Father WILLIAM HOUSE Mother's Maiden Name ALLVIA (OLIVE) THORNTON

Sex	Children's Names, or Full Name, or order of birth	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1	GEORGE WASHINGTON	10 NOV. 1840	RANDOLPH CO. AL		AL	Confederate Army - 1st Al. Artillery
		Full Name of Spouse					
M	2	MARY PIERCE	8 MAY 1914	ELMORE CO. AL		AL	Al. Artillery
M	3	CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS	5 NOV. 1843	CHAMBERS CO. AL		AL	Confederate Army 1st. Al. Artillery moved to Texas after war
M	4	JAMES MONTGOMERY	16 OCT. 1845	CHAMBERS CO. AL		AL	Confederate Army 59th. Al. Cavalry
		Full Name of Spouse					
M	5	PRECIOUS PIERCE	11 JULY 1847	CHAMBERS CO. AL		AL	
M	6	WILLIAM JASPER	10 JAN 1849	CHAMBERS CO. AL		AL	Moved to Silver Spring Florida
M	7	ISAAC NEWTON	6 MARCH 1851	CHAMBERS CO. AL		AL	
M	8	"IKE" THOMAS WILSON	25 MAY 1853	COOSA CO. AL		AL	
		Full Name of Spouse					
M	9	BENJAMIN FRANKLIN	30 NOV. 1877	ELMORE CO. AL		AL	
		Full Name of Spouse					
M	10	MARY AMANDA JONES	10 SEPT. 1919	CHAUD	ELMORE CO. AL		
M	11	JOSEPH WARREN	9 AUG 1855	PLEASANT HILL CEM. ELMORE CO. AL		AL	
M	12	WILEY THORNTON	14 SEPT. 1851	COOSA CO. AL		AL	
		Full Name of Spouse					
M	13	SARA TERESA JONES	14 APRIL 1878	ELMORE CO. AL		AL	UNLIVABLE
M	14	"CHARLIE" JORDAN	3 NOV. 1859	COOSA CO. AL		AL	
		Full Name of Spouse					
M	15	CHARLES GILBERTA					

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A11 Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

57

62

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name LITTLETON JORDAN YARBOROUGH

This information Obtained From:	Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
				1874		WARREN CO., GA	GA	Witness of marriage -
	Marr.	16 JAN	1840		CHAMBERS CO., AL			John M. Duke
	Death	28 JULY	1895		ELMORE CO., AL			M. H.
	Burial				ROCKY MOUNT CEM., ELMORE CO., AL			Narrow B. Harbrough

Places of Residence  
 Occupation FARMER Church Affiliation  
 Military Rec. C. Chamber Co., AL

His Father NIMROB YARBROUGH Mother's Maiden Name JANE

Wife's Full Maiden Name MALISSA ELIZABETH HOUSE

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
			1819		HALL CO. GEORGIA		
Death	9 JAN	1863			COOSA CO., AL.		

Willie Pearl R. Hodges Patterson

Compler Patterson Places of Residence  
 Address 112 West Occupation  
 City, State Kimston, AL 31453 Church Affiliation  
 Date 7-26-10-1993 Military Rec.  
 Her Father William House Mother's Maiden Name Abhivia (olive) Thornton

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1. <u>ALLIVIA OLIVIA F. MARY GEORGIA OLIVIA</u>	Birth	5 MAY	1861			COOSA CO., AL.		
	Full Name of Spouse <u>Calvin Pierce</u>	Marr.	15	Sept.	1881		ELMORE CO., AL.		
	2	Birth	<i>Information from Mae Yarbrough Stone</i>						
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	<i>Mae Yarbrough's father was Wiley Thornton House. She said her father and mother were Methodist.</i>						
	3	Birth	<i>Malissa Elizabeth House Yarbrough died while her husband Littleton Jordan Yarbrough and their 3 oldest sons, George Washington, Christopher Columbus &amp; James Montgomerie,</i>						
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	<i>were all in the Confederate Army fighting in the Civil War. Evidently, there were no family members who could care for the 8 children left at home when their mother died. They were given to various families to raise. Wiley Thornton lived with a Mrs. Jackson at Prattville or Marbury, AL. Since the children were separated the descendants don't know very much about the family.</i>						
	4	Birth	<i>When the Civil War was over and Littleton Jordan returned to the war he did not reestablish a home. The children remained with the foster families until they were grown.</i>						
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	<i>In 1880 Littleton Jordan was living with his son, James M. in Elmore county, AL.</i>						
	5	Birth	<i>Wiley Thornton &amp; Benjamin Franklin Yarbrough married sisters, Sara and Mary Jones</i>						
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	<i>The names of Littleton Jordan Yarbrough and his 2 sons, George W. and James M. are inscribed on a Confederate monument at Robinson Springs, AL.</i>						
	6	Birth	<i>Littleton Jordan was called Jordan by his family.</i>						
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	<i>Information from Bible records, churches, &amp; history and notes taken from hearing relatives talk. Mae Y. Stone</i>						
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Evered M. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 160, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Complete Family Group Sheet. Sold in conjunction with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

44



**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

Husband's Full Name FRANCIS MARION YARBOROUGH

This information Obtained From:

1850 Chambers Co. Al. census  
Francis M. is on his parents  
Elam & Rebecca Yarborough's  
census  
1860 & 1870 Chambers Co.  
Al. census

Child's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1836		TROUP CO. GEORGIA		
Chr'nd							
Marr.	21	JAN	1860		CHAMBERS CO. AL		
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. MARY

His Father ELAM THOMAS YARBOROUGH Mother's Maiden Name REBECCA HOUSE

Wife's Full Maiden Name MELISSA

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1844			AL	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Willie Paul Rorden

Compiler B. B. Rorden Places of Residence

Address 112 East Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

City, State Kenaton, AL 36453 Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Date 1993 Feb 10 Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names, in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Child's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 ELLA	Birth			1860		CHAMBERS CO. AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	2 MANERVA	Birth			1862		CHAMBERS CO. AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	3 NANY	Birth			1867		CHAMBERS CO. AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	4 ELAM	Birth			1869		CHAMBERS CO. AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form A1, Family Group Sheets by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

Husband's Full Name ELAM THOMAS YARBROUGH

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data   
  Day Month Year   
  City, Town or Place   
  County or Province, etc.   
  State or Country   
  Add. Info. on Husband

Marriage record - Troup Co. Ga 1835  
 Church record, Chambers Co. Al.  
 3 Aug. 1839

Birth	1806	WARREN CO. GEORGIA	44 in 1850
Chr'nd	3 Aug 1839	MACEDONIA PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CHURCH, CHAMBERS CO. AL	
Marr.	25 JAN 1835	TROUP CO. GEORGIA	By letter
Death	27 MARCH 1888	CHAMBERS CO. AL	Will wrote
Burial	MARCH 1888		10 Aug. 1885

1840 Henderson Co. Tenn census  
 1850 Chambers Co. Al. census,  
 District 19, page 317, family 730  
 on 2 Nov. 1850

Places of Residence	Occupation <u>FARMER</u>	Church Affiliation <u>PRIMITIVE BAPTIST</u>	Military Rec.
---------------------	--------------------------	---	---------------

1860 Chambers Co. Al. census  
 1870 Chambers Co. Al. census  
 Ophelia Kessler, Bay 261  
 New Castle, Texas, 76372

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr	His Father <u>NIMROB YARBROUGH JR.</u>	Mother's Maiden Name <u>JANE</u>
--	--	----------------------------------

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY REBECCA HOUSE

1880 Chambers Co. Al. census,  
 Elam, age 74, Rebecca, age 63,  
 daughter, Ualba (Thoula) age 30,  
 granddaughter, Carrie, age 4 Al  
 who child is Carrie.

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1817	HALL CO. GEORGIA			
Chr'nd	3 Aug 1839	MACEDONIA PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CHURCH	CHAMBERS CO. AL		
Death	24 MARCH 1886	CHAMBERS CO. GA.			
Burial					

Complete Willie Pearl Patterson

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation <u>P. BAPTIST-BAPTIST</u>	Military Rec.
---------------------	------------	--	---------------

Address Rt 2 Bay 7

City, State Kinston, AL 36453

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr	Her Father <u>WILLIAM HOUSE</u>	Mother's Maiden Name <u>ALLIVIA (OLIVE) THORNTON</u>
---	---------------------------------	--

Date Feb 10, 1993

Sex	Children's Name or Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 <u>FRANK</u>	Birth	1836/37	TROUP CO. GEORGIA	CHAMBERS CO. AL		Melissa Co.
	<u>FRANCIS MARION</u>	Marr.	21 JAN. 1860	CHAMBERS CO. AL			1840/41
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	<u>MAHISA WELDON</u>	Burial					
F	2 <u>ANGELINA</u>	Birth	1838	TROUP CO. GEORGIA	CHAMBERS CO. AL		Angelina was deceased before father wrote his will in 1885
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	24 SEPT. 1859	CHAMBERS CO. AL			
	<u>WILLIAM P. ENNIS</u>	Death					
	Burial						
M	3 <u>ISAC S</u>	Birth	1842	CHAMBERS CO. AL			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	9 NOV. 1865	CHAMBERS CO. AL			
	<u>MARY R. MYHAND</u>	Death					
	Burial						
F	4 <u>SARAH ANN</u>	Birth	1843	CHAMBERS CO. AL			a widow in 1890
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	30 APRIL 1861	CHAMBERS CO. AL			living in Georg
	<u>JEFFERSON MYHAND</u>	Death					
	Burial						
F	5 <u>CALIBIA</u>	Birth	1847	CHAMBERS CO. AL			Calibia was deceased before father wrote his will in 1885
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	30 APRIL 1862	CHAMBERS CO. AL			
	<u>ANDREW WELDON</u>	Death					
	Burial						
F	6 <u>URSULA (USEBY)</u>	Birth	1849	CHAMBERS CO. AL			named for a
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	18 Aug 1881	CHAMBERS CO. AL			Thoula R.
	<u>JONATHON WELDON</u>	Death					Yarbrough Ho.
	Burial						Wife of Thornton?
F	7 <u>Nancy (Nicey)</u>	Birth	18 Sept. 1851	CHAMBERS CO. AL			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	3 Dec 1874	CHAMBERS CO. AL			
	<u>DAVID WELDON</u>	Death	2 Sept. 1923	CHAMBERS CO. AL			Tomb. MARKER
	Burial		Sept. 1923	MACEDONIA BAPTIST CHURCH, CEM, CHAMBERS CO. AL			
M	8 <u>ELAM HENDSON YARBROUGH</u>	Birth	1853	CHAMBERS CO. AL			has 3 year old daughter, Margaret in 1880 Chaml
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	1876				Co. Al. census
	<u>M CLIFF</u>	Death					only on 1890
	Burial						Chambers Co.
	<u>M CLIFF</u>	Birth	1865	CHAMBERS CO. AL			census, may not be a son
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	<u>F ALLIVIA ELIZABETH</u>	Birth	1856	CHAMBERS CO. AL			Allivia was named for grandmother
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	3 DEC. 1874	CHAMBERS CO. AL			Allivia Thor.
	<u>JAMES PINK SHAYER</u>	Death					House, wife of William House
	Burial						

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 388, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Everton Reprint. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No. \_\_\_\_\_

Form 111 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 68, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENERAL GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's full name ELAM THOMAS YARBROUGH

Wife's full maiden name MARY REBECCA HOUSE

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
No. <u>11</u> CASA <u>CASHY (CATHY) HOUSE</u> Full Name of Spouse <u>THOMAS LAMB</u>	Birth			<u>1858</u>		<u>CHAMBERS CO., AL.</u>	<u>- not mention of</u>	
	Mar.	<u>6</u>	<u>JAN.</u>	<u>1876</u>		<u>CHAMBERS CO., AL.</u>	<u>Father's Will 1885</u>	<u>10 Aug</u>
	Death							
	Burial							
No. <u>12</u> "ORILDA" <u>OPHELIA HOUSE</u> Full Name of Spouse <u>JAMES F. SHORT</u>	Birth			<u>1862</u>		<u>CHAMBERS CO., AL.</u>		
	Mar.	<u>18</u>	<u>MAY</u>	<u>1880</u>		<u>CHAMBERS CO., AL.</u>		
	Death							
	Burial							
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth	<u>Elam Thomas Yarbrough was born ca. 1806 Warren county, Ga. to parents Nimrod Yarbrough Sr. and wife, Jane (his surname may be Newb.). On 25 Aug. 1835, in Troup county, Georgia Elam Thomas</u>						
	Mar.	<u>Yarbrough married Mary Rebecca House. Rebecca was born ca. 1817</u>						
	Death	<u>Hall county, Ga. to parents William House and Allie (Oliver)</u>						
	Burial	<u>Thornton.</u>						
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth	<u>The Yarbrough and House families move from Troup county, Ga. to Chambers county, Al. soon after Elam &amp; Rebecca's marriage</u>						
	Mar.	<u>and were there before Rebecca's brother, Thornton House married Elam's sister, Ursula N. (usually Newb.) Yarbrough 10 May 1835.</u>						
	Death	<u>Elam joined Macedonia Primitive Baptist Church in Chambers county, Al. on 3 Aug. 1839. The Macedonia Primitive Baptist</u>						
	Burial	<u>was organized in 1835 by Rev. (or Elder) John Blackstone, the father-in-law of Nimrod Billington Yarbrough Jr.</u>						
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth	<u>Nimrod B. Yarbrough's wife was Sarah Porter Blackstone and Sarah, Nimrod B. and Jane Yarbrough were</u>						
	Mar.	<u>all charter members of Macedonia.</u>						
	Death	<u>Nimrod B. Yarbrough was brother to Elam Thomas Yarbrough and Jane Yarbrough were both of this.</u>						
	Burial	<u>mother of both of them.</u>						
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth	<u>1840 Henderson county, Tenn. census has listed Elam</u>						
	Mar.	<u>J. Yarbrough. Some blo Elam moved to Tenn. sometime after 3 Aug. 1839 and before 1840. Elam must not have</u>						
	Death	<u>like it there for he moved back to Chambers co. Al.</u>						
	Burial	<u>before 1841 for his son, Isaac S. Yarbrough was born 1841 in</u>						
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth	<u>Chambers county, Al. Elam and Rebecca Yarbrough lived</u>						
	Mar.	<u>the rest of their life in Chambers co. Al.</u>						
	Death	<u>They are on 1850, 1860, 1870 &amp; 1880 Chambers co. Al. census.</u>						
	Burial	<u>On 1870 Chambers co. Al. census is listed Cliff, age 15 Al.</u>						
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth	<u>Cliff would have been born 1855, therefore should have been</u>						
	Mar.	<u>on Elam J. Yarbrough's 1860 Chambers co. Al. census but he</u>						
	Death	<u>was not on it, he also was not on 1880 census of</u>						
	Burial	<u>Elam and was not named in Elam Yarbrough's will.</u>						
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth	<u>Cliff may not be a son of Elam and Rebecca Yarbrough.</u>						
	Mar.	<u>Daughter, Cashy (Cathy, Casa) House Short is not mentioned in her father's (Elam J. Yarbrough) will, will written 1885</u>						
	Death	<u>and probated 1888 in Chambers co. Al. Cashy (Cathy) was on 1860</u>						
	Burial	<u>&amp; 1870 Chambers co. Al. census of Elam and Rebecca Yarbrough.</u>						
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth	<u>There a marriage record for her. Did she die, without issue,</u>						
	Mar.	<u>before Elam made his will in 1885?</u>						
	Death							
	Burial							
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth	<u>James Pink Shaver, husband of ARLVIA ELIZABETH</u>						
	Mar.	<u>Yarbrough, was a brother of Wiley <sup>brother</sup> Shaver who</u>						
	Death	<u>married Nancy Catherine House, daughter of Thornton</u>						
	Burial	<u>and Ursula N. Yarbrough House.</u>						
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth	<u>As to the 4 Weldon spouse, no proof to date that they were</u>						
	Mar.	<u>brothers but surely related.</u>						
	Death	<u>1880 Chambers co. Al. census - Elam J. Yarbrough 74, Rebecca 62, Ursula</u>						
	Burial	<u>30, daughter &amp; Carrie 4 a grand daughter. Who is Carrie's parents</u>						

4/1

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name George Washington YARBOROUGH

This information Obtained From:

1880 Elmore co. Ill. census  
1900 Elmore co. Ill. census  
on 1900 census only child at home is Mary Arabella, so other children must be married before 1900

Event	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	10	NOV.	1846	Littleton	Rockingham	CO AL.	
Marr.	20	DEC.	1863	SUN.	NEWELMORE CO.	AL	then COOSA CO. AL.
Death	8	MAY	1917		ELMORE CO.	AL	
Burial		MAY	1917	ROCK MOUNT CEM.	ELMORE CO.	AL	

Raymond & Billy Yarbrough of California are descendants

Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
FERRY SERVICE		

His Father LITTLETON JORDAN YARBOROUGH Mother's Maiden Name MALISSA HOUSE

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY PIERCE

Event	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		JAN	1845		RUSSELL CO.	AL	

Willie Pearl Rhodes  
Compiler Patterson

Address	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
At 2 Box 7 Kinross Al. 36453			

Date Feb 10, 1993

Her Father WALTON PIERCE (GA) Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH JONES (GA)

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 <u>GEORGE HENRY</u>	Birth	14	SEPT	1864	NEWELMORE or then COOSA CO.	AL		
	Full Name of Spouse <u>B. JAN. 1867</u>	Marr.			ca. 1885				
	<u>KATY SMITH</u>	Death	11	AUG	1953				
		Burial							
M	2 <u>WILLIAM WALTON</u>	Birth	26	OCT	1868	ELMORE or COOSA CO.	AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	3 <u>DONNIE WASHINGTON</u>	Birth	29	SEPT	1870		ELMORE	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	3	APRIL	1885	PRATTVILLE	AUTAUGA CO	AL	
	<u>UNA LEE ROWKEM</u>	Death	3	MAY	1968		ELMORE CO	AL	
		Burial							
F	4 <u>MARY ARABELLA</u>	Birth	20	JUNE	1874		ELMORE	AL	Living with parents 1900, 26 yrs. old. single
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	5 <u>PIERCE</u>	Birth	27	APRIL	1877		ELMORE	AL	1 child 1900 Oliver born Oct. 1899
	Full Name of Spouse <u>B-JUNE 1874</u>	Marr.			1898				
	<u>ANNIE W</u>	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Elmore county, Al. was created 1866 from Coosa & Autauga, Montgomery & Tallapoosa counties of Alabama

Form A1, Family Group Sheet for The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** GEORGE HENRY YARBOROUGH

This information Obtained From: 1900 Elmore Co. Al. census

Birth	14 SEPT 1864	COOSA CO. (now ELMORE CO.) AL.	
Chr'd			
Marr.	1885		
Death	31 AUG 1953		
Burial			

Places of Residence  
Occupation  
Church Affiliation  
Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. 1 to 12, etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father GEORGE WASHINGTON YARBOROUGH Maiden Name MARY PIERCE

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** KATY SMITH

Birth	JAN 1867		AL.
Chr'd			
Death			
Burial			

Compiler Willie Pearl Threadgill  
Address 212 Hwy 7  
City, State Kingston, Al. 36451  
Date Feb. 10, 1983

Other husbands, if any. No. 1 to 12, etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
Her Father AL Mother's Maiden Name AL

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 MAMIE E	Birth	July	1886		ELMORE CO.	AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	<u>CLEVELAND</u>	Death							
		Burial							
M	2 DAVID L	Birth	Dec.	1888		ELMORE CO.	AL		rich & successful farmer
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	3 WILLIE W	Birth	Nov.	1890		ELMORE CO.	AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	<u>THREADGILL</u>	Death							
		Burial							
M	4 LARRY W	Birth	JAN	1892		ELMORE CO.	AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	5 HENRY WESLEY	Birth	JUNE	1896		ELMORE CO.	AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	6 GEORGE WASHINGTON	Birth	Aug.	1898		ELMORE CO.	AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A11, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

46

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name DONNIE WASHINGTON VARDENBOROUGH

This information Obtained From:

1960 Elmore Co. Al. Census

Birth	<u>29 SEPT 1870</u>	City, Town or Place	<u>ELMORE CO. AL</u>	County or Province, etc.	<u>AL</u>	State or Country	<u>AL</u>	Add. Info. on Husband
Chr'nd								
Marr.	<u>3 APRIL 1895</u>	City, Town or Place	<u>PRATTVILLE</u>	County or Province, etc.	<u>AUTAUGA</u>	State or Country	<u>AL</u>	
Death	<u>3 MAY 1948</u>	City, Town or Place	<u>ELMORE CO. AL</u>	County or Province, etc.	<u>AL</u>	State or Country	<u>AL</u>	
Burial	<u>MAY 1948</u>	City, Town or Place	<u>ROCKY MOUNT CEM.</u>	County or Province, etc.	<u>ELMORE CO. AL</u>	State or Country	<u>AL</u>	

Places of Residence  
Occupation  
Church Affiliation  
Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. 11 (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.  
His Father George Washington Vardenborough Mother's Maiden Name MARY PIERCE

Wife's Full Maiden Name LINA LEE ROWLEN

Birth	<u>14 NOV 1878</u>	City, Town or Place	<u>ELMORE CO</u>	County or Province, etc.	<u>AL</u>	State or Country	<u>AL</u>	Add. Info. on Wife:
Chr'nd								
Death	<u>3 MAY 1964</u>	City, Town or Place	<u>PRATTVILLE</u>	County or Province, etc.	<u>AUTAUGA CO. AL</u>	State or Country	<u>AL</u>	
Burial		City, Town or Place	<u>ROCKY MOUNT CEM.</u>	County or Province, etc.	<u>ELMORE CO. AL</u>	State or Country	<u>AL</u>	

Compiler Willie Pearl Rhodes Patterson  
Places of Residence  
Occupation  
Church Affiliation  
Military Rec.

Address Rt 2 Box 7  
City, State Kennett AL 36457  
Date Feb 10, 1993

Other husbands, if any. No. 11 (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.  
Her Father THOMAS JOSEPH ROWLEN HL Mother's Maiden Name MARY ELLEN COBB Al

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	<u>1 ALICE VIVIAN</u>	<u>Sept 1875</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>MAY</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>ELMORE CO.</u>	<u>AL</u>	<u>AL</u>	children: <u>Harris Lindsay</u> <u>Louise Lindsay</u> <u>Ann Steve Steele</u>
	Full Name of Spouse <u>Born 1878</u> <u>CHARLES H. LINDSAY</u>	Death							
		Burial							
	<u>2 C.C. OWEN CHESTER</u>	<u>5 SEPT 1897</u>				<u>ELMORE CO. AL</u>	<u>AL</u>	<u>AL</u>	<u>4 children</u>
	Full Name of Spouse <u>1873</u> <u>ANNIE MAE PARRISH</u>	Death				<u>BIRMINGHAM</u>	<u>JEFFERSON CO. AL</u>	<u>AL</u>	<u>1 Raymond C.</u>
		Burial				<u>PRATTVILLE</u>	<u>AUTAUGA, AL</u>		
F	<u>3 EDNA</u>	<u>Dec 1878</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>JAN.</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>ELMORE CO.</u>	<u>AL</u>	<u>AL</u>	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
F	<u>4 MARY LEE</u>	<u>26 APRIL 1901</u>				<u>ELMORE CO.</u>	<u>AL</u>	<u>AL</u>	children: <u>1 Maria</u> <u>2 Ruth</u>
	Full Name of Spouse <u>DANIEL W. TISDALE</u>	Death							
		Burial							
F	<u>5 JOSIE B</u>	<u>28 SEPT 1903</u>				<u>ELMORE CO.</u>	<u>AL</u>	<u>AL</u>	children: <u>1 Herman</u> <u>2 Ralph</u> <u>3 Harriet</u>
	Full Name of Spouse <u>HERMAN REEVES FAULK</u>	Death							
		Burial							
F	<u>6 OLIVE</u>	<u>2 OCT. 1905</u>				<u>ELMORE CO.</u>	<u>AL</u>	<u>AL</u>	children: <u>1 ANN WELCH</u> <u>2 Olive Kendra Welch</u>
	Full Name of Spouse <u>RAYMOND WELCH</u>	Death							
		Burial							
F	<u>7 FANNIE ADELENE</u>	<u>8 FEB. 1910</u>							children: <u>1 Betty Bibb</u> <u>2 James Allen Bibb</u>
	Full Name of Spouse <u>HENRY ALLEN BIBB</u>	Death							
		Burial							
M	<u>8</u>	<u>Olive Vardborough had 3 husbands #1 Raymond Welch,</u>							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	<u>9</u>								
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	<u>10</u>								
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 388, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Comprehensive Register. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers  
 P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The  
 Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list  
 and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

Husband's Full Name OWEN CHESTER YARBROUGH

This information Obtained From:

Raymond C. and Billie Yarbrough

Birth	5 SEPT 1897	ELMORE CO ALABAMA
Chr'd		
Marr.	14 DEC. 1922	BIRMINGHAM, JEFFERSON CO, ALABAMA
Death	20 OCT 1939	PRATTVILLE, BUTAUGA CO, ALABAMA
Burial	OCT 1939	AL.

Places of Residence  
 Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
 Make separate sheet for each marr.  
 His Father DONNIE WASHINGTON YARBROUGH Her's Maiden Name UNA LEE ROWLEN

Wife's Full Maiden Name ANNIE MAE PARRISH

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1907				
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Willie Pearl Proctor-Patterson

Compiler Patterson Places of Residence  
 Address Rt 2 Box 7 Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.  
 City, State Kinston, N.C. 26453 Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
 Date Feb. 18, 1993 Make separate sheet for each marr.  
 Her Father PARRISH Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name as Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 ANNIE LEE YARBROUGH	Birth	1923				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 DONNIE OWEN	Birth	1925				#2 wife MAUREEN FINDLAY
	Full Name of Spouse Born 1917	Marr.					
		Death					
	<u>LORETTA STAFFORD</u>	Burial					Born 1944
M	3 RAYMOND CHESTER	Birth	1926				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	<u>BILLIE BLANCHE BOYD</u>	Death					
		Burial					
M	4 RICHARD EDWIN	Birth	1930				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	<u>JULIA MORALES</u>	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth	Donnie Owen Yarbrough + 1st wife Loretta Stafford (born 1917)				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	Children were: 1. Jim YARBROUGH Born 1946				
		Death	2. Tom YARBROUGH Born 1947, wife, Nancy Rolano, they have 1 son, JASON, Born 1971				
		Burial	3. KANCY ANN YARBROUGH - Born 1948, husband, GARY Doss, born 1945				
	7	Birth	Donnie Owen Yarbrough and 2nd wife, Maureen Findlay				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	had no children.				
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth	Raymond Chester Yarbrough and wife, Billie Blanche Boyd,				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	Born 1931, have 1 son, Edward Boyd Yarbrough, born 1966				
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth	Richard Edwin Yarbrough and wife, Julia Morales				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	have 3 children: 1. Stacey Richard Yarbrough				
		Death	2. Anthony Raymond Yarbrough, wife, Karen				
		Burial	3. Donnie Yarbrough, wife, Karen				
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

48

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name PIERCE

YARBOROUGH

This information Obtained From:

1900 Elmore Co. Al. Census  
Willie Rogers (Black)  
Age 13, servant in living  
with Percy Y. family in  
1900

Sex	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	27	April	1877		Elmore Co.	AL	
Chr'nd							
Marr.			1898				
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence  
 Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father George Washington YARBOROUGH Mother's Maiden Name MARY PIERCE

Wife's Full Maiden Name ANNIE W

Sex	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		JUNE	1874			AL	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Willie Pearl Rhodes  
Patterson

Compiler Patterson Places of Residence  
 Address Rt. 3 Box 7 Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

City, State Pennington AL 36453 Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Date Feb. 10, 1993 Her Father AL Mother's Maiden Name AK

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 <u>OLIVER</u>	Birth	ACT	1879		Elmore Co.	AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							



**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

Husband's Full Name JAMES MONTGOMERY YARBROUGH

This information Obtained From:

1880 Elmore co. Al. census,  
James M. Yarbrough's  
father, Littleton Jordan  
Yarbrough, and James  
seater, Georgia O. age  
18 are living with James  
and his wife, Precious, their  
children on 1880 Elmore co  
Al. census.  
1900 Elmore co. Al. census

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	16	OCT	1845		COOSA CO. ALABAMA		Living in Coosa co. Al. in 1900
Chr'nd							
Marr.			1866				
Death					ELMORE CO. ALABAMA		
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec. CONFEDERATE ARMY	
In 53rd Al. Cavalry of Confederate Army during Civil War							
His Father	LITTLETON JORDAN YARBROUGH			Mother's Maiden Name MALISSA ELIZABETH HOUSE			

Wife's Full Maiden Name PRICILLA (PRECIOUS) PIERCE

Willie Pearl Rhodes -  
Fallsom  
At 2 Box 7  
Kinston, Al. 36453  
Feb 10, 1993

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		APRIL	1850			Al.	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Her Father	PIERCE (GA)			Mother's Maiden Name (Born GA)			

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 CHARLES JORDAN	Birth		NOV	1867		ELMORE CO. ALABAMA		married in 1900 on census
	Full Name of Spouse HENRIETTA E. REESE	Death							
	Burial					ROCKY MOUNT CEM. ELMORE CO. AL.			
F	2 "kizzie" MELICIA ELIZABETH	Birth		SEPT	1870		ELMORE CO. AL.		
	Full Name of Spouse HOLLIS	Marr.							
	Death								
	Burial								
F	3 MARY SUSIE	Birth			1872		ELMORE CO. AL.		
	Full Name of Spouse HORTON	Marr.				(Before 1900)			
	Death								
	Burial								
F	4 EVA ELOY	Birth		APRIL	1875		ELMORE CO. AL.		
	Full Name of Spouse HALL	Marr.							
	Death								
	Burial								
M	5 JAMES CRITTENDON	Birth		OCT.	1877		ELMORE CO. AL.		married on 1900 Elmore co. Al. census but no children then
	Full Name of Spouse BORN JAN. 1883 MAUD M.	Marr.							
	Death								
	Burial					ROCKY MOUNT CEM, ELMORE CO. AL.			
F	6 LENA	Birth			1880		ELMORE CO. AL.		
	Full Name of Spouse WILLIAM DISMUKES	Marr.							
	Death								
	Burial								
F	7 EDNA	Birth		DEC.	1881		ELMORE CO. AL.		
	Full Name of Spouse COBB	Marr.							
	Death								
	Burial								
F	8 INA	Birth		FEB.	1887		ELMORE CO. AL.		
	Full Name of Spouse DEYANS	Marr.							
	Death								
	Burial								
M	9 HAYWOOD	Birth		MARCH	1890		ELMORE CO. AL.		
	Full Name of Spouse DOVIE	Marr.							
	Death								
	Burial								
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	Death								
	Burial								

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** CHARLES JORDAN VARBOROUGH

This information Obtained From:

1900 Elmore Co. Atl. Census,  
step-daughter Emma Reese  
living with Charles Jordan  
and Henrietta, also  
Maggie Smith (Black)  
born Dec. 1887 (nearly) and  
their daughter Eva born  
April 1900, so must have  
married about 1898.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	NOV.	1867		ELMORE CO.	AL		
Chr'nd							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.			
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.							
His Father				MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME			
JAMES MONTGOMERY VARBOROUGH				PRICILLA (PRECIOUS) PIERCE			

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** HENRIETTA E

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth						Georgia	Daughter of 1st husband, Reese, Emma born 11, 1874
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							
Compiler							
Address		Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Pt. 2 Box 7							
City, State				Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.			
Kingston W. 36453				H. L. REESE			
Date				Her Father			
993 Feb 10				(Ga) Mother's Maiden Name (Ga)			

SEX	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 EVA	Birth	April	1900		ELMORE	AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** WILEY THORNTON YARBROUGH

This information Obtained From:

Birth: 14 SEPT 1857 City, Town or Place: COOSA Co. ALABAMA State or Country: ALABAMA

1900 Elmore Co. Al. census, Mrs. Yarbrough Stone, Colton Yarbrough,

Chr'nd: 14 APRIL 1878 State or Country: ELMORE CO. AL.

1860 Coosa Co. Al. census, Wiley J. Yarbrough is single, living with parents

Death: 16 MAY 1910 City, Town or Place: HOLTVILLE State or Country: ELMORE CO. AL.

1870 Elmore Co. Al. census, Wiley is single, living in home of Wingate & Elizabeth Jackson

Burial: MAY 1910 City, Town or Place: CAIN'S CHAPEL CEM. ELMORE CO. AL.

1880 Elmore Co. Al. census, Wiley T. & wife, Sarah Teresa are living with his brother, Benjamin J. Yarbrough & wife, Mary Amanda, Mary Amanda & Sarah Teresa Jones are sisters

Places of Residence: NEW HOPE, AL.; HOLTVILLE, ELMORE CO. AL. in LIGHTWOOD COMM.

Wiley Pearl Rhodes - Patterson

Occupation: NEW HOPE, AL.; HOLTVILLE, ELMORE CO. AL. in LIGHTWOOD COMM.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. None

His Father: LITTLETON JORDAN YARBROUGH Mother's Maiden Name: MALISSA ELIZABETH HOUSE

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** SARAH TERESA JONES "SALLY"

Birth: MARCH 1856 State or Country: AL

Chr'nd: 9 OCT 1937

Death: 9 OCT 1937 City, Town or Place: CAIN'S CHAPEL CEM. ELMORE CO. AL.

Burial: OCT 1937 City, Town or Place: CAIN'S CHAPEL CEM. ELMORE CO. AL.

Places of Residence: NEW HOPE, AL.; HOLTVILLE, ELMORE CO. AL. in LIGHTWOOD COMM.

Occupation: NEW HOPE, AL.; HOLTVILLE, ELMORE CO. AL. in LIGHTWOOD COMM.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. S.P.

Her Father: RICHARD T. JONES Mother's Maiden Name: MARY ANN ARANT (S.)

Form A11, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 306, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Record, a quarterly journal with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names (Full) (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 BIRDIE LEE	Birth	5	NOV	1879		ELMORE CO. ALABAMA		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	1	NOV	1876				
	JOHN S SWINDOLL	Death	4	JAN	1923				
		Burial		JAN	1923	CAIN'S CHAPEL CEM.	ELMORE CO. AL.		
M	2 WILEY SHELTON	Birth		JUNE	1881		ELMORE CO. AL.		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death	28	DEC	1902				
		Burial				CAIN'S CHAPEL CEM.	ELMORE CO. AL.		
M	3 RICHARD HARVEY	Birth		MARCH	1883		ELMORE CO. AL.		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	7	OCT	1903	ELMORE CO. AL. #2			
#1	MARY THORNHILL	Death							
#2	MARY MCGORD	Burial				CAIN'S CHAPEL CEM.	ELMORE CO. AL.		
F	4 ESSIE BELL	Birth	25	MAY	1887		ELMORE CO. AL.		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	JOHN DENNISON	Death	29	DEC.	1932				
		Burial				CAIN'S CHAPEL CEM.	ELMORE CO. AL.		
F	5 PAULINE	Birth	28	JUNE	1889		ELMORE CO. AL.		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	WALTER HICKS	Death	20	JAN	1963				
		Burial		JAN	1963	CAIN'S CHAPEL CEM.	ELMORE CO. AL.		
F	6 "ROMIE" GEROMA M.	Birth	9	AUG	1893		ELMORE CO. AL.		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	OLIVER WOODALL	Death	21	JUNE	1970				
		Burial		JUNE	1970	CAIN'S CHAPEL CEM.	ELMORE CO. AL.		
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth	Mrs. Yarbrough Stone's parents are Richard Harvey Yarbrough and his 2nd. wife, Mary Mc Cord						
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial	Sarah Teresa Jones (Sally) is a sister of Mary Amanda Jones who married Benjamin Franklin Yarbrough, who is a brother of Wiley Thornton Yarbrough						
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name BENJAMIN FRANKLIN YARBROUGH

This information Obtained From:

1900 Elmore Co. Al. census

Collins Yarbrough

108 Charles Ave.

P.O. Box 213

Wetumpka, Al. 36092-0213

Phone H-305-567-5337

1880 Elmore Co. Al. census

Benjamin Franklin Yarbrough's

brother, Wiley Thornton Yarbrough

& his wife Sarah Teresa Jones

are living with Benjamin & his

wife, Mary Amanda Jones.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	25	MAY	1853		COOSA CO.	ALABAMA	
Chr'nd							
Marr.	19	NOV	1879			ELMORE CO. AL	
Death	10	SEPT	1919	CLAUD		ELMORE CO. AL	
Burial	SEPT	1919		PLEASANT HILL CEM.		ELMORE CO. AL	
Places of Residence	CLAUD, ELMORE CO. AL						
Occupation	FARMER		Church Affiliation		BAPTIST Military Rec.		

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.	Father	Mother's Maiden Name
	LITTLETON JORDAN YARBROUGH	MALISSA ELIZABETH HOUSE

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY AMANDA JONES

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	15	AUG	1859			AL	
Chr'nd							
Death	13	APRIL	1929	GOOD HOPE COMM.		ELMORE CO. AL	
Burial	APRIL	1929		PLEASANT HILL CEM.		ELMORE CO. AL	
Places of Residence	CLAUD, ELMORE CO. AL						
Occupation			Church Affiliation		Military Rec.		

Willie Pearl R. Adams -

Compiler Patterson

Address Rt 2 Box 7

City, State Kingston, Al. 36453

Date Feb. 10, 1993

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.	Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name
	RICHARD T JONES (S.C.)	MARY ANN ARANT (S.C.)

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 LELIA MAY	Birth	23	AUG	1880			ELMORE CO. AL.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death	12	MARCH	1950	TALLASSEE RT.		ELMORE CO. AL.	
		Burial		MARCH	1950	PLEASANT HILL CEM.		ELMORE CO. AL	
F	2 ANNIE PEARL	Birth	16	DEC.	1883			ELMORE CO. AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
#1	HENRY ELLIS	Death	27	NOV	1957	TALLASSEE RT.		ELMORE CO. AL	
#2	A.B. WHITAKER	Burial				PLEASANT HILL CEM.		ELMORE CO. AL	
M	3 RICHARD CLYDE	Birth	8	OCT	1886	CLAUD		ELMORE CO. AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	21	MAY	1905			ELMORE CO. AL - By A.V.	LANCASTER S.P.
	MARGARET BERNARD HAYNES	Death	8	OCT	1939	at his home, WETUMPKA,		ELMORE CO. AL	
		Burial		OCT	1939	PLEASANT HILL			
F	4 CORA LEG	Birth	9	DEC	1892			ELMORE CO. AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	24	DEC	1908			ELMORE CO. AL	
	COLLINS M. CAIN	Death	25	MARCH	1950	WETUMPKA		ELMORE CO. AL	
		Burial		MARCH	1950				
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth	Benjamin Franklin Yarbrough was the 7th son of the 7th son.						
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial	Mary Amanda Jones is a sister of Sarah Teresa Jones who married Wiley Thornton Yarbrough, a brother of Benjamin Franklin Yarbrough.						
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial	Collins Yarbrough is a grandson of Benjamin Franklin Yarbrough and Mary Amanda Jones. Richard Clyde Yarbrough & Margaret Bernard Haynes is Collins's parents.						
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form A11, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalog with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name RICHARD CLYDE YARBROUGH II

This information Obtained From:

Collins Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	8	OCT	1886	CLAUD	ELMORE CO.	ALABAMA	
Chr'nd							
Marr.	21	MAY	1905		ELMORE CO.	AL	
Death	8	OCT	1939	at his home, WETUMPKA,	ELMORE CO	AL	
Burial	9	OCT	1939	PLEASANT HILL CEM.	CLAUD,	ELMORE CO., AL.	
Places of Residence							
Occupation	Church Affiliation		Military Rec.				

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father LITTLETON JORDAN YARBROUGH Mother's Maiden Name MALISSA ELIZABETH HOUSE

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARGARET BERNARD HAYNES

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	30	OCT.	1885	CLAUD	ELMORE CO.	ALABAMA	
Chr'nd							
Death	10	SEPT	1981	VALLEY BROOK PARK NURSING HOME,	WETUMPKA,	AL.	
Burial	12	SEPT	1981	PLEASANT HILL CEM.,	CLAUD,	ELMORE CO. AL	
Places of Residence							
Occupation	Church Affiliation		Military Rec.				

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Compiler Willie Pearl Rhodes-Patterson

Address Rt 2 Box 7 City, State Kinston, N.C. 26453 Date Feb. 10, 1943

Her Father WILLIAM THOMAS HAYNES Mother's Maiden Name MARY ELIZABETH SHEPPARD

Srx	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
1	F MARY PAULINE	Birth	26	OCT.	1910	CLAUD	ELMORE CO.	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	THOMAS WARD	Death	8	MARCH	1987				
		Burial							
2	M COLLINS	Birth	16	FEB.	1918	CLAUD	ELMORE CO.	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	21	SEPT.	1946	PRATTVILLE	AUTAUGA CO.	AL.	
	JANIE GRACE BROWN	Death							
		Burial							
3	M RICHARD CLYDE II	Birth	8	MAY	1921	WETUMPKA	ELMORE CO.	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	SARAH S EDWARDS	Death	NOV	1941		PRATTVILLE	AUTAUGA CO.	AL	
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth	Children of Mary Pauline Yarbrough and Thomas Ward:						
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	1. Mildred Abigail Ward married James Crow. Their children: Robbie, Gail, Jimmy & Diane live in Montgomery area.						
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth	Children of Collins Yarbrough & Janie Grace Brown:						
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	1. Michell Collins Yarbrough married Belinda Brantley, their children: Lyndsey 10, Brittany 7, Morgan 5 in 1992 live in Dathan, AL.						
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth	2. Pearl Jane Yarbrough married Charles Bush, and their children: Lee Allen, Charles Lynn, & Janice Renee, They live in Wetumpka, AL. area.						
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth	Children of Richard Clyde Yarbrough II & Sarah Edwards						
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	1. Richard Clyde Yarbrough III "Ted". They live in Opelika, Montevallo & Chambers Co. AL.						
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Collins, YARBROUGH

This information Obtained From:	Sex	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State	Country	Add. Info. on Husband
<u>Collins Yarbrough</u>	Birth	<u>16</u>	<u>FEB</u>	<u>1918</u>	<u>CLAUD</u>	<u>ELMORE</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>AL.</u>	
	Chr'nd								
	Marr.	<u>21</u>	<u>SEPT</u>	<u>1946</u>	<u>PRATTVILLE</u>	<u>AUTAUGA</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>AL.</u>	
	Death								
	Burial								

Places of Residence  
Occupation  
Church Affiliation  
Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each marr.  
His Father: RICHARD CLYDE YARBROUGH Mother's Maiden Name: MARGARET BERNARD HAYNE

Wife's Full Maiden Name JANIE GRACE BROWN

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State	Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	<u>1</u>	<u>JUNE</u>	<u>1919</u>	<u>HOLTVILLE</u>	<u>ELMORE</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>AL.</u>	
Chr'nd								
Death								
Burial								

Willie Pearl R. Hodges -  
Compiler Patterson

Address Rt 2 Box 7  
City, State Kinston, N.C. 28543  
Date Feb. 10, 1993

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each marr.  
Her Father: GEORGE DARBY BROWN Mother's Maiden Name: LILLIE WELDON

Sex	Husband's Name, or Full Arrangement in order of birth	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State	Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	<u>1</u> <u>MICHAEL COLLINS</u>	Birth	<u>11</u>	<u>JULY</u>	<u>1954</u>	<u>MONTGOMERY</u>	<u>MONTGOMERY</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>AL.</u>	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.								
	<u>BELINDA BRANTLEY</u>	Death								
		Burial								
F	<u>2</u> <u>OPAL JANIS JOHNSON</u>	Birth	<u>27</u>	<u>FEB.</u>	<u>1959</u>	<u>TALLASSEE</u>	<u>ELMORE</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>AL.</u>	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.								
	<u>CHARLES BUSH</u>	Death								
		Burial								
	<u>3</u>	Birth								
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.								
		Death								
		Burial								
		Birth	<u>Michael Collins Yarbrough and wife, Belinda Brantley have</u>							
		Marr.	<u>3 children</u>							
		Death	<u>1. Martha Lyndsey</u>							
		Burial	<u>2. Brittany Ann</u>							
			<u>3. Morgan Whitney</u>							
	<u>5</u>	Birth	<u>Opal Janis Johnson Yarbrough, husband, Charles Bush have</u>							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	<u>3 children</u>							
		Death	<u>1. Lee Allen Bush</u>							
		Burial	<u>2. Charles Lynn Bush</u>							
			<u>3. Jamie Renee Bush</u>							
	<u>6</u>	Birth								
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.								
		Death								
		Burial								
	<u>7</u>	Birth								
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.								
		Death								
		Burial								
	<u>8</u>	Birth								
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.								
		Death								
		Burial								
	<u>9</u>	Birth								
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.								
		Death								
		Burial								
	<u>10</u>	Birth								
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.								
		Death								
		Burial								

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

From AL Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.



The Families of Burke County,  
1755-1855  
a Census

---

1805 Land Lottery

Burke Co. Ga.

Jerusha

Thomas- orphans of

compiled by  
Robert Scott Davis, Jr.  
and  
Rev. Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr.



Nimrod

Sarah  
Blackstone

Date of birth: Argen C. Yarbrough 1823

Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
1790-Co. St. Name:													
1800-Co. St. Name:													
1810-Co. St. Name:													
1820-Co. St. Name:													

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County: Smith Co., State: Texas Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

		Argen C. Yarbro	27	f	w	farmer			Miss.				
		David C.	7	m	w	son			Tex.				
		James H.	5	m	w	son			Tex.				
		William W.	7/12	m	w	son			Tex.				

1860 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--



**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** Theopolis Toleman Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
1860 Smith Co., Tex.	Birth		1826			Tenn.	
census-1870-1910	Chr'nd						
Smith Co., Tex. Cen.-	Mar.	18	Sept.	1845			
Dorothy Svec.-Pauline	Death	before 1910		1888?	Smith Co., Tex.		
Gray-Frances Lockwood	Burial						

**Places of Residence**

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Hannah (Elizabeth)

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Frances Donohue	Birth	24	Jan.	1829		Miss.	
Rt. 2 Box 111	Chr'nd						
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024	Death	2	July	1917			
	Burial						

Complete Ophelia Kessler

**Places of Residence**

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 18-June\*1990

76372

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	William Franklin	Birth	4	Dec.	1847		Miss.	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
			Death	6	June	1886			
			Burial						
	2	Lorenzo Dow	Birth	26	Sept.	1848		Miss.	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		1871				
			Death	1	July	1923			
			Burial						
	3	Hannah E. L.	Birth	2	Mar.	1851		Miss.	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
	4	Mary Caroline	Birth	21	May	1856		Miss.	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
			Death	16	Feb.	1860			
			Burial						
	5	Sina Ann Curler	Birth	16	Dec.	1858		Miss.	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
			Death	6	May	1863		Tex.	
			Burial						
	6	Amanda Octavia	Birth	21	Mar.	1861		Tex.	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17	Dec.	1879	Smith Co., Tex.		
		J.P. Dobbs	Death						
			Burial						
	7	Estia Elizabeth	Birth	6	Sept.	1863		Tex.	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
			Death	21	July	1872		Tex.	
			Burial						
	8	John Clement	Birth	22	Dec.	1866		Tex.	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6	Nov.	1889			
			Death	1	May	1925			
			Burial						
	9	Theopolis Toleman	Birth	24	Feb.	1869		Tex.	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
			Death	16	Aug.	1872		Tex.	
			Burial						
	10		Birth						
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
			Death						

Form AL-1 Copyright 1983 by The American Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 144, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of these genealogical aids.

This Bible, "Theophilus Toleman Yarberry's book" bought of Rev. D. J. Crawford, Nov. 8, 1872. (Printed in 1869, American Bible Society; is in possession of Mrs. Juanita Brewer, 7135 NW 11th St., Okla City, OK)

BIRTHS - page 1 of record

Theophilus T. Yarberry - 15 Mar 1826  
Hannah E. Farrar - 24 Jan 1829  
William Franklin (oldest son of above) - 12 Apr 1847  
Lorenza Dow Yarberry - 26 Sep 1848  
Hannah E. L. Yarberry - 25 Mar 1851  
Mary Caroline Yarberry - 21 May 1856  
Lina (Sina?) Ann Curler Yarberry - 16 Dec 1858  
Amanda Octavia Yarberry - 21 Mar 1861  
Esitha Elizabeth Yarberry - 6 Sep 1863  
John Clement Yarberry - 22 Dec 1866  
Theophilus Toleman Yarberry - 24 Feb 1869

MARRIAGES - page 2

Theophilus Toleman Yarberry and Hannah E. Farrar, 18 Sep 1845  
Lorenza Dow Yarberry and M. Maggie Martin, 22nd \_\_\_\_\_ 1871  
J. C. Yarberry, (and) not given, 6 Oct 1889

DEATHS - page 3

Mary Caroline Yarberry - 16 Feb 1860  
Sina (Lina?) Ann Curler - 6 May 1863  
Esitha Elizabeth Yarberry - 21 July 1872  
Theophilus Toleman Yarberry - 16 Aug 1872  
William Franklin Yarberry - 6 June 1886  
Theophilus Toleman Yarberry - 23 Dec 1888  
Mrs. H. E. Yarberry - 2 July 1917  
Mr. J. C. Yarberry - 5 Jan 1925  
Mr. L. D. Yarberry - 7 Jan 1923  
Mrs. Octie Clark - 25 Apr 1924

BIRTHS - page 4

Luther Leon, son of J.C. and E.L. Yarberry, 15 Aug 1890  
Theophilus Tolman Yarberry, son of W.F. Yarberry, 24 July 1867  
Roland Lee Yarberry, son of Franklin Yarberry, 24 July 1869

\*\*\*\*\*

Comment: Note the two death records for a Theophilus Toleman Yarberry. One cannot be certain if one is father, son, or grandson.

Theophilus T. Yarberry born 1826 - father  
Theophilus Toleman Yarberry died 16 Aug 1872  
Theophilus Toleman Yarberry died 23 Dec 1888  
Theophilus Tolman Yarberry, son of W. F., born 24 Jul 1867, who may have died young??

Sina or Lina? I believe this to be Sinai, a commonly used given name in the early days.

Lorenzo Dow was an early day Methodist preacher for whom many, many, many children were named. He must have been a dramatic personality!

Note John Clement Y... are these people <sup>co-</sup> descendant's of Sarah Clement Y. dau of John and wife Elizabeth (Clement?) and who was also married to Mary Havis. He may have had 2 wives.

Mrs. Frances Lockw

Theopolis Toleman

Date of birth: T. T. Yarbrough 1826

Date of death: before 1910

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Circle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females																
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	Allens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: Smith Co., State: Texas Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

		Theopolis Yarbrough	34.	m	w				Tenn				
		Elizabeth	33	f	w	wife							
		Franklin (William)	14	m	w	son			Miss.				
		Lorenzo Dow.	9	m	w	son			Miss.				
		Hannah(E. L.)	7	f	w	dau.			Miss.				
		Mary (Caroline)	3	f	w	dau.			Miss.				
		Ann (Sina Ann Curler)	1	f	w	dau.			Miss.				





**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** J. P. Dobbs

This Information Obtained From: Husband's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Husband

Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.	17 Dec.	1879			Smith Co., Tex.		
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Octavia Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compile	Ophelia Kessler	Places of Residence
Address	Box 261	Occupation if other than housewife
City, State	Newcastle, Tex.	Church Affiliation
Date		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
		Her Father
		Mother's Maiden Name

Date Her Father Mother's Maiden Name **Hannah E.**

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							

Form AL Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishing Co.  
 P.O. Box 344, Leesport, Pa. 17032  
 GENEOLOGICAL RECORDS, Form AL-1 (Rev. 1-6-63)  
 This and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

1860 Smith Co Texas Census

333	Theophilus Marlborough	24	2enn
	Elizabeth	33	"
	Franklin	14	Miss
	Lorenzo	9	" ✓
	Hannah	7	"
	Mary	3	"
	Ann	1	"

These Y's were living next (close) to my Y's in Tyler Tex in 1860. I do not know who they are. Looks like they had just come to Texas -

Newton, Jasper, Lawrence, Berry Counties Missouri 1850  
1850 Lawrence Co. Mo.

1810	W. H. Yarbrough	40	Shoemaker	S. C.
1814	Mary	36		Tenn
1832	Crockett	18 m	Saddler	"
1833	Mary m	17		"
1837	Martha	13		"
1840	Grundy	10 m		"
1842	Amanda	8		Mo.
1844	Jackson	6 m		"
1847	Lamancha	3		"
1850	Newton S.	3/12 m		"

Some census birth records are in error -  
 Son Crockett could be for Texas Hero - or Wife's name  
 "Grundy" is for Felix Grundy from Anson Co. N.C.  
 to Tenn abt 1805. (Biles, Wake Co, Ind) <sup>Came in Wagon</sup> <sub>Draw with Y's</sub>

1860 Smith Co. Texas

333	Yarbrough, Leopilius	34	Tenn	1826
	Elizabeth	33		? 1827
	Franklin	14	Miss	
	<del>Louisa</del>	9	"	
	Hannah	7	"	
	Mary	3	"	
	Ann.	1		

Obit: William Henry Yarbrough 76 died at his residence 1018 Montgomery 8 AM Sunday Surrounded by his widow Mrs. Minnie B. Yarbrough, two daughters, Mary Elizabeth and Mary Yarbrough all of Ft Worth. Funeral services Dearest - Crowder Funeral Home with Rev. J. E. Durham pastor of Arlington Hts. Baptist Church officiating. Masonic Services will be held at the grave in Greenwood Cemetery.

52.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

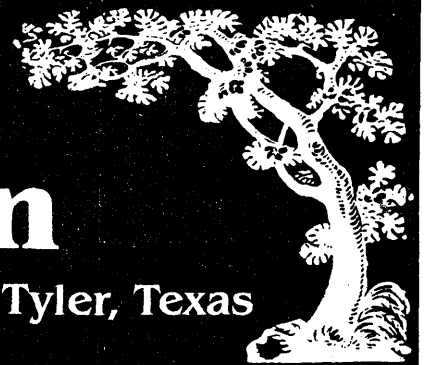
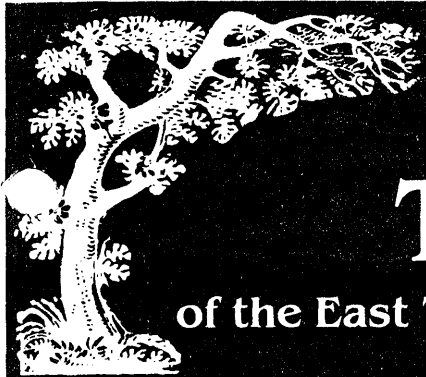
Wife		Husband	
Farrar, Hannah F.		Name	Yarberry, Theophilus Toleman
24 Jan 1829		Born	15 Mar 1826
	18	Married	18
	18/9/45		18/9/45
2 Jul 1917		Died	23 Dec 1888? OR
		Burial	16 Aug 1872?
		Father	
		Mother	
	husband	Other (if any)	wife
Notes Okla. Gen. Soc. Qtly, Vol 7, #2, Pg 297 (1962) "Yarberry Bible"			
See back of this page			

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1	m	William Franklin Y	12/4/47		6/6/86	
m.						
2	m	Lorenzo Dow Yarberry	26/9/48		7/1/23	
22/		/71 M. Maggie Martin	/ /			
3	f	Hannah F. L. Yarberry	25/3/51			
4	f	Mary Caroline Yarberry	21/5/56		16/2/60	
5	f	Sina <sup>(Sina)</sup> Ann Curler Y.	16/12/58		6/5/63	
6	f	Amanda Octavia Y.	21/3/61		25/4/24	
7	f	<del>Clara</del> Esitha Elizabeth Y.	6/9/63		21/7/72	
8	m	John Clement Yarberry	22/12/66		5/ 1/25	
		6/10/89				
9	m	Theophilus Toleman Y.	24/2/69		16/8/72	
		Theophilus W. Toleman WAS TAX ASSESSOR IN BALDWIN CO GA IN 1820				

Source

By



# The Bulletin

of the East Texas Genealogical Society - Tyler, Texas

Representing ANDERSON, GREGG, HENDERSON, PANOLA, RUSK & SMITH COUNTIES, TEXAS

VOLUME 10

AUGUST 1986

NO. 7

### AUGUST PROGRAM

\* \* \*

August 9, 1986, 2:00 - 4:00 PM  
Pollard Memorial United Methodist Church,  
2020 Copeland Road, Tyler, Texas

Speaker: Mr. MIKE GREEN, Historian, of  
Texas State Archives

Subject: Archives Materials & Resources

Mr. Green is a well-known Texas historian and has published many articles for the Historical Commission, Texas State Historical Society, and many genealogical societies. Perhaps it would be a good idea to bring pen and notebook to make notes as he outlines the vast materials and resources available at the State Archives in Austin, for many a research trip has been ruined because by the time you have a parking place, lugged your own materials in and secured a place to work, unless you know what to ask for and where different materials are kept, you find your day has gone with very little new information found and recorded. Come prepared for real help.

\* \* \*

Martha Glover, Editor of EAST TEXAS FAMILY RECORDS, is seeking volunteers to help gather information for the forthcoming publication by ETGS of Early Church Records. This will cover membership lists, baptismal records, old church minute books, and brief histories of churches from their formation up until 1920. Also, if any of our members know of old church records that may be available for us to copy, please contact Martha with the name and address of the person to contact to secure a copy of same.

Nelva Perkins, Library Chairman, reports the following items received and processed and now ready for use at the library:

17 Rolls, 1900 Texas Soundex Census. This addition completes the 1900 soundex.

51 Rolls - 1850 Virginia Census. Complete and ready for use.

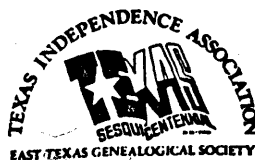
17 Rolls - 1870 Mississippi Census (incomplete). This 17 microfilm collection starts with counties beginning with "A" and the balance will be purchased as funds become available.

\* \* \*

Sally Harper, Librarian, announces that the entire 40 volumes of THE DOMESDAY BOOK, is now on the shelves under "New Acquisitions". This is the first time these books have been translated in entirety in the English language, and the volumes are presented with the handwritten copy on the left side of the page with the English translation on the opposite side. This year marks the 900th year that these books have been available to historians and scholars for research. The Columbia Encyclopedia defines these volumes as: "An enumeration of the peoples of England in 1086, ordered by William the Conqueror to ascertain economic resources of most of the country for purposes of more accurate taxation. This event is unsurpassed in medieval history for speed and thoroughness and is a valuable historical source." It has often been called "the first census," and is often cited as the reason people began to cheat on income, property, etc.

\* \* \* \* \*

Celebrating our State's



\* \* \* \* \*

150th Birthday !!!

reporting! Soon after the Domesday Book came into use, laws were passed to have births, marriages, and deaths recorded by the local parish churches. From these records, the government could estimate the number of people a certain area could support, how many fighting men were available to support their services, etc. The people failed to report male births to avoid service and taxes, so many times now when researching an early English ancestor, our only record of his ever having lived will be an old tombstone in an English graveyard. These volumes are a valuable addition to the library, for most of us have English roots.

\* \* \* \*

Many of the original and early settlers of Texas came from Tennessee, and they, in turn, mostly had come to Tennessee from Virginia and the Carolinas. (Ed. Note - this area was then Tennessee Territory and settlers who came first, between 1770 and 1780, were mostly hunters and traders, those arriving between 1776-1783, were farmers tired of being harassed by both Loyalists and Patriot forces "requisitioning" their crops and animals, having to swear allegiance to one side or the other, having battles fought over their lands, and the feeling of being crowded. At various times, the area of Eastern TN was thought to be in VA, then NC, and it was not until after the Revolution that VA ran a survey to establish her Southern line. Neither state had the money nor troops to furnish courts and militia to protect the people from Cherokee Indians, and alas, the U.S. declined NC's offer to cede the area for the same reason.) The following is quoted from THE KING'S MOUNTAIN MEN, pp. 97-98:

"Below is an extract from a speech delivered by Hugh Lawson White in the Senate of the United States, March 24, 1838. He was speaking on the Sub-Treasury plan, but took occasion to answer some disparaging remarks concerning the State of Franklin. "It will be remembered that the Governor, Chief-Justice, and some other officers, were to be paid in deer skins,

other inferior officers were to be paid in raccoon skins. Now, at that day, we were all good Whigs. "We thought these taxes might safely remain in the hands of the collectors as sub-treasury funds until wanted for disbursement. The taxes were, therefore, fairly collected in skins and peltry pointed out in the law. But the collector as the report says, knew that although raccoon skins were plentiful, opossums were more so, and they could be procured for little or nothing. They, therefore, procured the requisite number of opossum skins, cut the tails from the raccoon skins, sewed them to the opossum skins, paid them to the general or principal treasury, then sold the raccoon skins to the hatters.

The treasurer had been an unlucky appointment, although a worthy man; he was a foreigner, spoke little English, knew nothing of skins or peltry and was, therefore, easily deceived by the sub-treasurer. When this imposition was discovered, the whole system went down, and we never had a great fancy for leaving the taxes in the hands of the sub-treasurer or collectors from that day to this. . . ."

Many historians say that the Battle of King's Mountain was a decisive factor in winning the war. These men were volunteer troops who furnished their own food, horses, guns and ammunition, and under the leadership of John Sevier, Col. Campbell, and Evan Shelby, left women, children, the old and infirm to face the possibility of a Cherokee Indian attack in their absence, and rode over the mountains to fight for freedom. All of these troops have been called "heros of the Revolution." After the war, these 'heros' who had set the laws, then were exercising human nature by paying their raccoon taxes with opossum skins with sewed-on raccoon tails. Let us not censure our ancestors for paying taxes thusly, nor even for leaving behind only a tombstone in an old English graveyard as the only record of his life, for who knows what microchips may be storing up now as to our own income tax records which in the future may be an embarrassment to our descendants!



Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign*	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
------------	----------	---	-------	-----	-----	----------------------------	----------------	------------	---------------	----------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------

1880 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Page #: \_\_\_\_\_ Super. Dist. #: \_\_\_\_\_

enum. Dist. #: \_\_\_\_\_ Twp./city/st.add: \_\_\_\_\_

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
------------	----------	---	----------------------------	-------	-----	----------------	---------------	-----	----------------	----------------	------------------	--------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------

1910- County: Smith Co. State: Texas Sheet #: \_\_\_\_\_ Super. Dist. #: \_\_\_\_\_

enum. Dist. #: \_\_\_\_\_ Twp./city/st.add: \_\_\_\_\_

		Yarbrough, Hannah E.			W F			81					Miss.						
		Living with Octavia A. Dabbs and listed as Mother.																	



Mrs. Martha Harrel.

William M.

FAMILY GROUP No. \_\_\_\_\_ Husband's Full Name William M. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: Rea Donohue Husband's Data 30 Jan 1829 Day Month Year \_\_\_\_\_ City, Town or Place \_\_\_\_\_ County or Province, etc. La State or Country \_\_\_\_\_ Add. Info. on Husband \_\_\_\_\_

1206-A W. Fourth Birth 1847 Mar. \_\_\_\_\_ Breкенridge, TX 76024 Chr'nd \_\_\_\_\_ Death \_\_\_\_\_ Burial \_\_\_\_\_ Willie Pearl Patters Nacogdoches Co. Tex.

Places of Residence \_\_\_\_\_ Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_ Make separate sheet for each mar. \_\_\_\_\_

His Father Nimrod Billington Y Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Porter Blackstone

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mrs Mary Harrell Wife's Data \_\_\_\_\_ Day Month Year \_\_\_\_\_ City, Town or Place \_\_\_\_\_ County or Province, etc. \_\_\_\_\_ State or Country \_\_\_\_\_ Add. Info. on Wife \_\_\_\_\_

Compiler Ophelia Kessler Places of Residence \_\_\_\_\_ Occupation if other than Housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_

Address Box 261 Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_ Make separate sheet for each mar. \_\_\_\_\_

City, State Newcastle, Tex Date 2-14-1987 76372 Her Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

Form 10 (Copyright 1983 by The Evening Publishers, Inc. GENERAL USE PER Card for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids)

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

CENSUS HISTORY OF: John J. Yarbrough

Date of birth: \_\_\_\_\_ Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males			Males						Females				
	To 16	16sup	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD-OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females														
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: Coosa State: Ala. Post office: 2nd Subdivision

		John J. Yarbrough Mary G. (Livingston)											
--	--	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

© )tti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22160





---

Warren Co. Ga. 1827 Land

Lottery      Yarbroughs

S. Orphans

Nimrod B. Jr.

Elam T.

Place of Residence

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** ELAM T. YARBOROUGH

This Information Obtained From:

1850 Chambers Co., Al.  
Census, district 19,  
page 317, House  
Family # 730, on 2 Nov 1850  
1860 Chambers Co., Al.  
Census

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb:
Birth			1806			GA.	Came from Ga. to Al in 1843
Chr'nd							
Mar.	25	JAN.	1835		TROUP CO. GEORGIA		
Death							
Burial							

1870 Chambers Co., Al.  
Census

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
GA., CHAMBERS CO., AL.	FARMER		
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.			

On helia Kessler, Boy 20  
New Castle Tn, 76372

His Father	Mother's Maiden Name
NIMRAD YARBOROUGH	JANE

1840 Henderson Co.,

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** REBECCA HOUSE

Tenn. Census

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1817			GA.	Brother: Thornton
Chr'nd							Sister: Melissa
Death							House
Burial							

1827 Ga. Land Lottery

Warren Co.

Willie Peag, Rhoden

Compiler Patterson

Address Rt 2 Box 7

City, State Kinston, Al.

Date Mar 1987 36453

Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name
			HOUSE	

Form A-1, Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. All rights reserved. This is a registered trademark of THE EVERETT PUBLISHERS, INC. All other trademarks are the property of their respective owners. This form and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child:
M	1 FRANCIS M. Full Name of Spouse: MELISSA	Birth			1837			GA.	Melissa born 1840
		Mar.			ca. 1860			Al.	
	2 ANGELINA Full Name of Spouse:	Birth			1838			GA.	not on 1860 census. Not family, prob married
		Mar.							
	3 ISAAC S. Full Name of Spouse:	Birth			1842			GA.	
		Mar.							
	4 SARAH ANN Full Name of Spouse:	Birth			1843		CHAMBERS CO. AL.		not on 1860 census with family, prob married
		Mar.							
F	5 CALEBE Full Name of Spouse:	Birth			1845		CHAMBERS CO. AL.		also spell Caleh & Caleh
		Mar.							
F	6 URSULA Full Name of Spouse:	Birth			1849		CHAMBERS CO. AL.		also spell Useba, Useby, Useba
		Mar.							
F	7 NICY Full Name of Spouse:	Birth			1852		CHAMBERS CO. AL.		
		Mar.							
M	8 ELAM HENDSON Full Name of Spouse:	Birth			1853		CHAMBERS CO. AL.		
		Mar.							
M	9 CLIFF Full Name of Spouse:	Birth			1855		CHAMBERS CO. AL.		
		Mar.							
F	10 ALLIVIA ELIZABETH Full Name of Spouse:	Birth			1856		CHAMBERS CO. AL.		
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No. \_\_\_\_\_

Form A11 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's full name ELAM T. VARBOROUGH

Wife's full maiden name REBECCA HOUSE

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F No. 11 (Casy) <u>CASA VARBOROUGH</u> Full Name of Spouse	Birth			1858		CHAMBERS CO, AL.		
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
No. 12 <u>OFILDA</u> Full Name of Spouse	Birth			1862		CHAMBERS CO, AL.		(prob. should be spell Ophelia)
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth			On 1850 Chambers Co. Al. children listed				
	Mar.			are: Francis M., Angelina; Isaac S.;				
	Death			Sarah A., Caleb (also spelled Coley, &				
	Burial			Caleb, a girl); Ursula (also spell Ursula				
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth			Useba, Useba but Ursula is correct);				
	Mar.			On 1860 Chambers Co. Al census children				
	Death			listed are: Isaac S.; Sarah, Caleb (spell Caleb				
	Burial			in 1850, a girl) Ursula (spell Useba on 1860 census				
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth			Nicy; Elam N.; Allura (girl); Casy, (girl);				
	Mar.			On 1870 Chambers Co. Al. census children				
	Death			listed are: Useba (correct spelling Ursula);				
	Burial			Nicy; (Elam) Henderson; (Elam Henderson is				
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth			with listed just Henderson so we now				
	Mar.			know his full name is Elam Henderson).				
	Death			Cliff (Cliff is 15 years old but he was				
	Burial			not on 1870's census, do not know why,				
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth			census taker may have just left him off				
	Mar.			or he was somewhere else as he is				
	Death			not Elam & Rebecca's son?); Elizabeth				
	Burial			(Elizabeth also was not on 1860 census, but				
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth			Allura same age was, so we think her				
	Mar.			full name is Allura Elizabeth and				
	Death			Allura, and Elizabeth is same person);				
	Burial			Casa (spell Casy on 1860 census);				
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth			Ophelia. (Ophelia is 8 years old so				
	Mar.			there this is 1st census, she is on				
	Death			I do not think this name is spell right,				
	Burial			prob. should be Ophelia)				
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** Elam T. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

1850 Chambers Co., Ala. Census-1860	Birth	1806		Ga.	Came from Ga. to Ala. in 1843
Chambers Co., Ala. Census-1870 Chambers Co., Ala. Census-Ophelia Kessler-	Mar.	25 Jan. 1835		Troup Co., Ga.	
1840 Henderson Co., Tenn. Census-1827 Ga. Land Lottery, Warren Co.	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.				
Willie Pearl Patterson	His Father	Nimrod B. Yarbrough		Mother's Maiden Name	Jane

1206 A. West 4th Breckenridge, Tex. 76021	Death				
Complete Ophelia Kessler	Places of Residence				
Address Box 261	Occupation if other than housewife			Church Affiliation	
City, State Newcastle, Tex.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.				

Willie Pearl Patterson	Wife's Full Maiden Name	Rebecca House
	Wife's Data	
	Birth	1817 Ga.
Frances Donohue	Chr/nd	
1206 A. West 4th Breckenridge, Tex. 76021	Death	
	Burial	

Date 12-1-1987 76372	Mar Father	House	Mother's Maiden Name
----------------------	------------	-------	----------------------

Form 10, Copyright 1984 by The Family Rebuilders, Inc.  
 P.O. Box 349, Littleton, Colorado 80120  
 -GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth			1837			Ga.	Melissa
	Frances M. Yarb.	Mar.			ca 1860			Ala.	born 1840
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Melissa	Burial							
	2	Birth			1838			Ga.	
	Angelina	Mar.			27 Sept. 1859			Chambers Co., Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	William P. Ennis	Burial							
	3	Birth			1842			Ga.	
	Isaac S.	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth			1843			Chambers Co., Ala.	
	Sarah Ann	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth			1845			Chambers Co., Ala.	
	Calabe	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth			1849			Chambers Co., Ala.	
	Ursula	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth			1852			Chambers Co., Ala.	
	Nicy	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth			1853			Chambers Co., Ala.	
	Elam Henderson	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth			1855			Chambers Co., Ala.	
	Cliff	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth			1856			Chambers Co., Ala.	
	Allivia Elizabeth	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*								

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. a child in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



Elam T. Yarbrough and Rebecca House

ex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
11	Casa (Cashy) Y. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1858		Chambers Co., Ala.		
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
12	Ofilda (Ophelia?) Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1862		Chambers Co., Ala.		
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
13	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
14	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
15	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

CHAMBERS COUNTY (ALA) CENSUS OF 1850

H728 cont.

Coggin & Martha Jane Forshee, March 2, 1854 by W.S. Harris (JP), Daniel Coggin 2nd bondsman, Joseph Forshee gave consent for dau's marriage; \*\*\*\*Chambers Co. ML V5 #212 issued to John T. Warren & Marilda C. Coggins, March 15, 1855 by John T. Jarrell (JP) at res. Asa Coggins, Reuben Warren 2nd bondsman; \*\*\*\*\*Chambers Co. ML V5 #553-2 issued to James McCormack & Elizabeth Welch, Nov. 27, 1859 by Geo. E. Hodge (JP), at the latter's res.; In addition to above numerous marriages of members of this family, there is still another that probably belongs but not definitely identifiable: Chambers Co. ML V4 #455 issued to David Parker & Frances Coggins, Dec. 30, 1851 by W.D. Harrington (MG), James G. Stephenson 2nd bondsman.

H729 Martha Boon*	38F		GA
Romelia J.	8F		AL
Nancy E.	7F		
Henry C.	3M		

FOOTNOTES: It would seem a good guess that MB is the widow of Joseph Boon and this a record of their marriage: Chambers Co. ML V1 #51 issued to Joseph Boon & Martha Yarborough, April 7, 1836 by Henry Kellam (JP). Another "guess" is that the two households immediately following are respectively her brother and her mother.

H730 Elam T. Yarborough	44M	Farmer R\$750	GA
Rebecca	33F		
Francis M.	13M		
Angeline*	12F		
Isaac S.	8M		
Sarah A.	7F		AL
Caleb	5M		
Useba	1F		

FOOTNOTES: \*Chambers Co. ML V5 #539-2 issued to Wm. P. Ennis & Angeline Yarbrough (Yarborough), Sept. 27, 1859 by Daniel Coggins (JP) at res. E.T. Yarborough.

H731 Jane Yarborough	72F		NC
H732 Leonidus Beard	39M	Farmer R\$350	GA
Elizabeth	33F		
Jennett*	12F		
Arcelle	9M		AL
Mary A.	6F		
Sophia B.	3F		

FOOTNOTES: \*Chambers Co. ML V5 #152 issued to John D. Sloan & Jenetta Beard, Sept. 19, 1854 by W.S. Harris (JP) at res. Leonidas F. Beard, James S. Mitchell 2nd bondsman.





CHAMBERS COUNTY (ALA) CENSUS OF 1850

H842 Francis Shaver\* 29M Farmer R\$450 SC  
 Elizabeth\* 24F

FOOTNOTES: \*Chambers Co. ML V3 #140 issued to Francis Shaver & Polly Hancock, Dec. 5, 1844 by H.F. Norris (JP), Geo. Shaver 2nd bondsman.

H843 William McKinny 39M Farmer R\$320 SC  
 Rebecca 31F  
 Mary E. 13F  
 James H. 11M  
 John 7M  
 Susannah K. 6F  
 William A. 3M  
 Reuben G. 1M

H844 Mason Day\* 46M Farmer 4 slaves R\$500 SC  
 Elizabeth O.\* 30F  
 Thomas J. 18M Farmer  
 Lucenda 15F AL  
 William B. 11M  
 Elmira 7F  
 Wylie 6M  
 Harriett 5F  
 Sarah A. 3F  
 Sanford 1M

FOOTNOTES: \*Both MD & ED buried Penton Ch. of God Cem.  
 HE: b. July 1, 1804, d. May 21, 1894; SHE: b. Oct. 21, 1820,  
 d. March 28, 1894; Their marriage record: Chambers Co. ML V1  
 #179 issued to Mason Day & Elizabeth Tate, July 29, 1838 by  
 Joseph Yarborough (JP)--This must have been a 2nd marriage for  
 the groom, note wide margin in their ages plus the fact that  
 the two oldest children listed by census-taker were obviously  
 by an earlier marriage.

H845 Wylie Dorman 52M Farmer 14 slaves R\$1500 GA  
 Elmira 32F 3 runaways  
 Nancy\* 17F  
 Allen 14M AL  
 Jesse 12M  
 Wylie 10M  
 William 8M  
 Edna A. 4F  
 Henry 1M  
 George W. Walker 14M

FOOTNOTES: \*Chambers Co. ML V4 #352 issued to James M. Higgins & Nancy C. Dorman, Feb. 6, 1851 by E.C. Richards (M ME Ch So), Sanford Tate 2nd bondsman.



Campbell 2nd bondsman; \*\* For marriage record WW see note to H1281 below.

H1276 Leggett Robinson*	24M	Farmer 2 slave R550	SC
Jane H.*	27F		GA
Seaborn J.	7M		

Footnotes: \* Their respective ages not in agreement with 1860 census (HH346): LR-36, JHR-35.

H1277 Thomas Yarborough*	33M	Farmer	Who does this	GA
Martha A.*	25F		Thomas belong to.	AL
William F.	11M			
Thomas J.	8M			
John J.	6M			
Wylie P.	3M			
Matthew A.	2/12M			

Footnotes: \* Chambers Co. ML V1 #171 issued to Thomas Yarborough & Martha A. Foster, July 10, 1835 by David S. Williams (JP).

H1278 Willis Williams	60M	Farmer	R200	NC
Elizabeth	90F			
William	76M			
Rhoda	60F			
Rachel	50F			
Denarius	30F			

H1279 Mary Williams	50F		R200	GA
Burrell J.	24M	Farmer		
Arthur J.	18M	Farmer		
John F.	15M	Farmer		
Sarah A.	12F			AL
Martha A.	9F			

H1280 Henry Powel	35M	Farmer		GA
Sophronia	30F			SC

H1281 Mary Powel	50F		R300	GA
Albert R.	23M			
Parthenia A. Powel*	15F			

Footnotes: \* Chambers Co ML V4 #548 issued to Wm. Wadkins & Parthehey Powell, Dec. 16, 1852 by Henry Wallace (JP), John B. Newton 2nd bondsman.

H1282 Robert Moon	25M	Farmer		GA
Betsey W.	25F			AL
Jabo Reese	10M			

H1283 William F. Williams	25M	Farmer		GA
Sarah	20F			SC
John W.	1M			AL

CHAMBERS COUNTY (ALA) CENSUS OF 1850

H626	George W. Wilkerson*	22M	Farmer 1 slave	SC
	Sarah J.*	17F		GA
	James A.	4/12M		AL

FOOTNOTES: \*Chambers Co. ML V4 #128 issued to George W. Wilkinson & Jane Williamson, March 29, 1849 by James S. Hussey (JP), Jeremiah G. Hammock 2nd bondsman.

H627	Matthew Peters	49M	Painter R\$300	NC
	Nancy	43F		GA
	William B.	21M	Farmer	
	Matthew J.*	20M	Farmer	
	Martha C.	11F		AL
	Mary A.	8F		
	Andrew J.	6M		
	James P.	5M		
	Simeon C.	1M		
	Elizabeth Butler	1F		

FOOTNOTES: \*Chambers Co. ML V5 #256 issued to Matthew J. Peters & Piety E. Seagraves, Sept. 17, 1855 by John McKnight (JP), Green B. Sorrell 2nd bondsman.

H628	Anthony Harrison	21M	Farmer R\$150	GA
	Martha	30F		

H629	Isaac R. Lowe	39M	Farmer 3 slaves R\$800	GA
	Elmina	34F		
	Elizabeth*	16F		
	Louiza	13F		AL
	William	10M		
	John	1M		

FOOTNOTES: \*Chambers Co. ML V4 #433 issued to George C. Brown (or Bonner & Eliza(beth) J. Lowe, Nov. 27, 1852 by Absalom Blythe (MG), John W. Bonner 2nd bondsman.

H630	Mary Haygood	38M	Farmer	GA
	James R.	18M	Farmer	
	Sarah J.	16F		
	Mary A.	10F		

H631	Jackson Yarborough*	36M	Farmer B.1814	GA
	Mary*	36F		
	James M.	9M		AL
	Elizabeth	8F		
	Henry C.	6M		
	Mary F.	3F		
	Ann E.	1/12F		
	William T. Taner(?)	17M	Farmer	
	Sarah J.	13F		
		125		

CHAMBERS COUNTY (ALA) CENSUS OF 1850

H631 cont.

FOOTNOTES: \*Chambers Co. ML #68 issued to Jackson Yarborough & Mary Farrar, July 7, 1840 by Jesse Fitzpatrick (JP).

H632	Jesse Stephens	41M	Farmer		GA
	Malinda	31F			
	Isabell	5F			
	William R.	3M			

H633	Sherwood Parrish	50M	Farmer	R\$400	NC
	Sarah	50F			
	James	26M	Farmer		GA
	Mary	18F			
	Susannah*	16F			

FOOTNOTES: \*Chambers Co. ML V4 #351 issued to John Turner & Susan A.E. Parish, Feb. 2, 1851 by J.W. Tallant (JP), Wm. (x) Turner 2nd bondsman, consent for dau's marriage by Sherwood (x) Parish & Sarah (x) Parish.

H634	Crews(?)G.(?)Strong	33M	Farmer	R\$1100	GA
	Nancy E.	31F			SC
	Catherine	9F			GA
	James T.	7M			
	Anthony L.	6M			AL
	Benjamin W.	4M			
	Margarett	2F			
	Charles	1/12M			
	Rebecca M. Turner*	21F			GA

FOOTNOTES: \*Chambers Co. ML V5 #244 issued to George W. May & Rebecca M. Turner, Aug. 5, 1855 by Geo. S. Turner (JP) at res. Joseph Turner, Robert Turner 2nd bondsman.

H635	Stephen Nolen*	19M	Farmer		GA
	Elizabeth*	15F			

FOOTNOTES: \*Chambers Co. ML V5 #298 issued to Stephen Nolen & Elizabeth Williamson, Jan. 10, 1850 by John McKnight (JP), Wm. Nolen 2nd bondsman, H. Williamson gave consent to dau's marriage.

H636	Henry Clifton*	24M	Farmer	3 slaves R\$1000	GA
	Mary A.*	19F			
	John J.	2M			AL
	Mary T.	6/12F			

FOOTNOTES: \*Chambers Co. ML V3 #382 issued to George H. Clifton & Mary Ann M. McGehee, Dec. 17, 1846 by G.W. Carlisle (JP), Henry G. Turner 2nd bondsman.





Littleton  
Jordon

Melissa  
House

---

FAMILY GROUP No. Husband's Full Name Littleton Jordan Yarbrough (CWS)

This Information Obtained From: Rea Donohue  
1206-A W. Fourth  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Collins Yarbrough,  
208 Charles Ave.  
P.O. Box 213- Wetumpka  
Ala.-

Places of Residence  
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. Civil War

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.  
His Father Nimrod Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Jane

Wife's Full Maiden Name Malissa House

Wife's Data Birth 1826 Ga.

Chr'nd Death 9 Jan. 1863 Ala. While he was in Civ  
Burial Civil War

Compiler Ophelia Kessler  
Address Box 261  
City, State Newcastle, Tex

Date 12-1-1987 76372 Her Father House Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	George Washington Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	10	Nov	1841/40			Ala.	(CWS) Living in Elmore Co. Ala. 1900
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Christopher Columbus Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1843			Ala.	(CWS) Moved to Tex.
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	James Montgomery Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1845			Ala.	(CWS) Ala. In 1900 living Elmore Co.
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	William Jasper Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1847			Ala.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Isaac Newton Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1849		Coosa Co.,	Ala.	Moved to Silver Sp. Florida
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Thomas Wilson Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1851		Coosa Co.,	Ala.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Benjamin Franklin Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse* Mary A. Jones	Birth	25	May	1855		Coosa Co.,	Ala.	
		Mar.	20	Nov.	1877				
		Death	10	Sept.	1919				
		Burial				Pleasant Hill Cemetery		Ala.	
8	Joseph Warren Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1855		Coosa Co.,	Ala.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Wiley Thornton Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse* Sara Teresa Jones	Birth			1857		Coosa Co.,	Ala.	
		Mar.							
		Death			1910	Wetumpka Rt. Elmore Co.,	Ala.		
		Burial				Cains Chapel Cemetery, Elmore Co.,	Ala.		
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Death							

Form A-1 Copyright 1987 by The Heritage Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 3044, Logan, Utah 84302. SUBSTITUTES TO THE ORIGINAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with list and descriptions of other genealogical aids.



**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** LITTLETON JORDAN YARBOROUGH

This Information Obtained From:

1850 Coosa Co. Al. Census, page 35, House & Family #487, living next door to Nimrod B. Yarbrough 1860 Chambers Co. Al. Census, P.O. Rockford, Al.; listed with Jordan 1880 Elmore Co. Al. Census Jordan, age 63 & daughter Georgia, O. age 18 are living with son, Jamba M. Yarbrough & his family \*

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1844			GEORGIA	Nimrod B. signed for this man, also letter
Chr'nd							
Mar.	16	JAN.	1840		CHAMBERS CO. AL.		
Death	28	JULY	1895				
Burial							

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
	FARMER		CIVIL WAR VET.
			53rd. Al. Cavalry
His Father	NIMROD YARBOROUGH		Mother's Maiden Name
			JANE

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** MELISSA HOUSE (ELIZABETH)

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1826			GEORGIA	lived in Elmore or Augusta Co. Al. White Littleton was in Civil War
Chr'nd							
Death	9	JAN.	1863	prob. Elmore or Augusta co.	AL.		
Burial							

Compiler	Places of Residence	Church Affiliation
Patterson		
Address	Occupation if other than housewife	
Rt. 2 Bay 7		
City, State	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
Kenston, Al 36453		
Date	Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name
March 1987	HOUSE	

Form AL Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 364, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENERAL CENSUS REPORT. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical files.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 YARBOROUGH GEORGE WASHINGTON Full Name of Spouse: MARY PIERCE	Birth	10	NOV.	1840	RANDOLPH or COOSA CO. AL.			Civil War wife let. Al. Army living in 1900 in Elmore Co. Al.
M	2 COLUMBUS CHRISTOPHER A.	Birth			1843				Civil War Vet let. Al. Al. moved to Texas
M	3 JAMES MONTGOMERY Full Name of Spouse: (Precipua) PRICILLA PIERCE	Birth			1845	AL.			53rd Al. Cav. Civil War Vet living in 1900, Elmore Co. Al.
M	4 WILLIAM JASPER	Birth			1847				AL.
M	5 "Ike" ISAAC NEWTON	Birth			1849		COOSA CO. AL.		moved to Silver Sp. Florida
M	6 (DUD) THOMAS WILSON	Birth			1851		COOSA CO. AL.		
M	7 (DOC) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN Full Name of Spouse: MARY AMANDA JONES	Birth	25	MAY	1853		COOSA CO. AL.		
M	8 JOSEPH WARREN	Birth			1855		COOSA CO. AL.		
M	9 WILEY THORNTON Full Name of Spouse: (SALLY) SARA TERESA JONES	Birth			SEPT. 1857		COOSA CO. AL.		Many fond Sara Jones are sisters
M	10 CHARLIE GILBERT	Birth			1859		COOSA CO. AL.		

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No. — YARBOROUGH #

Form A11 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's full name LITTLETON JORDAN

Wife's full maiden name MELISSA ELIZABETH ANN HAUST

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
No. 11 MARY GEORGIA DUFF Full Name of Spouse PIERCE	Birth			1861		COOSA CO.	AL	
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
No. ___ Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
No. ___ Full Name of Spouse	Birth							Information from mae Yarbrough Stone
	Mar.							* mae Y. Stone says her father's family (Wiley Thornton Yarbrough) were Methodist, but doesn't know about his family beyond her father & mother so far as church affiliation.
	Death							
	Burial							
No. ___ Full Name of Spouse	Birth							Littleton Jordan's wife died during the Civil War. His husband, Littleton Jordan, and three oldest sons, were all in the Civil War. Evidently, there were no family members who could take care of the child.
	Mar.							
	Death							They were given to various families to raise.
	Burial							Wiley Thornton lived with a Mr. & Mrs. Jackson, at Prattville or Marlbury, AL.
No. ___ Full Name of Spouse	Birth							Since the children were separated the descendants don't know why much about them, when Littleton returned from the war he did not reestablish a home.
	Mar.							The children remained with foster families until they were grown.
	Death							Wiley Thornton and Benjamin Franklin Yarbrough married sisters, May Amanda
	Burial							by Sara Teresa (Sally) Jones.
No. ___ Full Name of Spouse	Birth							The names of Littleton Jordan Yarbrough and his 2 sons, George W and James M
	Mar.							Yarbrough, are inscribed on the Confederate monument at Robinson Springs, AL. The spelling is "Yarbrough" but mae's family has always spelled it Yarbrough.
	Death							Littleton Jordan Yarbrough was called Jordan by his family.
	Burial							
No. ___ Full Name of Spouse	Birth							Aunt Romie Yarbrough told mae that Melissa Haust's name was Melissa Elizabeth instead of Melissa Ann. Mel was wife of Littleton Jordan Yarbrough.
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
No. ___ Full Name of Spouse	Birth							* Information also from Flora Newman & mae's Yarbrough Stone
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
No. ___ Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
No. ___ Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							









he had received from his father on Peter's Creek in Amelia Co, VA; 5 Jul 1756, John Y sold his 150 acres to Manoah Y. In 1767 Manoah Y sold 200 acres to John Y; May 1770 Manoah applied for a land grant in GA stating he had been 8 months in the province from NC; 1774 Manoah of GA province sold the other 200 acres he still owned on Sycamore Creek in NC; Littleton Y witnessed a deed for land adj that of John Y; 1776 John & Elizabeth, his wife, sold the land he had bought from "Menogh Y." In 1759 William Hudson d leaving a will (Northampton Co NC) naming a dau Elizabeth Y as a legatee. She received a negro girl named Sarah. John Y was the representative of Elizabeth. Will of Elizabeth Y of Cumberland Co, NC leaves 2 negro women, Mary & Sarah, to Catherine Utley. Dorothy Phifer, 111 Monroe Road, Spartanburg, SC 29302

**LITTLETON JORDAN  
Y.**

b 1814 GA, d 28 Jul 1895, m when? Malissa House, b 1826, GA, d 9 Jan 1863. Littleton J. Y. was Civ. War Soldier. Was his father William Penn Y b ca 1750 in NC or VA? Was his wife Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_ ? Littleton J and Malissa had ch: George Washington b 1847; Christopher Columbus b 1843; James Montgomery b 1845; William Jasper b 1847; Isaac Newton b 1849; Thomas Wilson b 1851; Benjamin Franklin b 25 May 1853 (my gf); Joseph Warren b 1855; Wiley Thornton b 1857; Charlie Gilbert b 1859; Mary Georgia Oliff b 1861. All ch b. in AL. Benjamin Franklin Y d 10 Sep 1919, m. Mary A. Jones 20 Nov 1877.  
Collins Yarbrough, 208 Charles Ave., P. O. Box 213, Wetumpka, AL 36092-0213

**MANOAH Y.**

Looking for evidence of his relationship to Littleton & Elizabeth Y. of Cumberland Co, NC. Some researchers say that Elizabeth's husband was Manoah Y. Records place Elam & Thomas Y in Burke Co, GA where Manoah is supposed to have died. Elam & Thomas both d there. Burke Co courthouse burned in 1835 and all records were lost. Does anyone have any proof of above?  
Dorothy Phifer, 111 Monroe Rd., Spartanburg, SC 29302

**MANOAH Y.**

b. 1770 NC, d 1836, AL, m. Mary Cunningham.  
Mrs. S. W. Tillary Route 2, Box 151, Valley, AL 38654  
Jerrie Flowers, 1238 36th Ave. East, Tuscalossa AL 35404

**MARTHA Y.**

b 1825 AL, m Francis B. Galvin, Limestone AL 5 Jan 1843.  
Need any info on her family.\*  
Bernadine Bishop, 1201 Lanvale Dr, Webster Groves, MO 63119  
  
Need parents, siblings of Martha Y. b 1805 NC and d 1878 in Carroll Co, TN, m. Willis Jackson 1827, where? He was b NC and they settled in Henry Co., TN In 1849 they moved to Carroll Co., TN.  
Jenny French LaMore, 9525 Donald's Court, St Louis, MO 63126

John Henry

Mary Muldrew



**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** John Henery Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
1850 Census Chambers Co. Ala.-Willie Pearl Patterson-Rte 2 Box 7 Kinston, Ala. 36453-		Birth	1821		Warren Co.?	Ga.	(CWS)
		Chr'nd					
		Mar.	6 Ap. 1840		Chambers Co., Ala.		
		Death	11 Ap. 1863	Farmville Va.	During battle Civil War		
		Burial					

**Places of Residence**

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Nimrod Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Jane

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Mary Ann Muldrew

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1815			Ala.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiles Ophelia Kessler		Places of Residence	
Address Box 261		Occupation If other than housewife	
City, State Newcastle, Tex.		Church Affiliation	
		Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	

Date 12-1-1987 76372 Her Father Muldrew Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Sarah J. Yarb. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1841		Chambers Co., Ala.		
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Andrew Jackson Yarb. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1844		Chambers Co., Ala.		
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Sandford H. Yarb. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1847		Chambers Co Ala.		
		Mar.	12 Jan. 1865		Chambers Co., Ala.		
		Death	7 Mar. 1911		Chambers Co., Ala.		
	Matilda O'Niel	Burial					
4	William Mitchell Y. Full Name of Spouse* Prince Elizabeth America	Birth	1848		Chambers Co., Ala.		
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Issac N. Yarb. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1849		Chambers Co., Ala.		
		Mar.					
		Death					
	Fanny Coatsand	Burial					
6	James D. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1851				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	George Thomas Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1854				
		Mar.					
		Death	16 Jan. 1937				
	Jane Benefield	Burial					
8	John D. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1856				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Mary Ann Bennett Full Name of Spouse* George Washington	Birth	1860				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info." column. Use separate sheet for each mar.

Form A1, Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.  
 P.O. Box 568, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE  
 GENERALIZED HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with  
 full and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** JOHN HENRY YARBOROUGH

This information Obtained From: 1850 census of Chambers co. Al. Dist. 19, Page 297, House & Family # 465  
 Marciad YARBOROUGH Store

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1821			GEORGIA, PROB. WARREN	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	6	APRIL	1840		CHAMBERS CO. AL.		Killed in Civil War in
Death	11-11-		1863	FARMVILLE		VA.	Battle
Burial							

Places of Residence: #1 Bay 434 B Phenix City, Al. 36867  
 Occupation: FARMER  
 Church Affiliation: Military Rec. CONFEDERATE ARMY  
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 His Father: NIMROD YARBOROUGH Mother's Maiden Name: JANE

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** MARY ANN MULDREW

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1815			AL?	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler: Willie Pearl Rhodes Patterson  
 Address: #2 Bay 7  
 City, State: Kingston, Al.  
 Date: 1985 36053  
 Places of Residence: Occupation if other than housewife: Church Affiliation: Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Her Father: MULDREW Mother's Maiden Name:

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
F	1 YARBOROUGH SARAH J	Birth			1841				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	2 YARBOROUGH ANDREW JACKSON	Birth			1844				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	3 SANFORD H. MATILDA O'NEAL	Birth			1847				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12	JAN	1865		CHAMBERS CO. AL.		
		Death	1	MARCH	1911		CHAMBERS CO. AL.		
		Burial							
M	4 WILLIAM MITCHELL	Birth			1848				
	Full Name of Spouse* PRINCE	Mar.							
	ELIZABETH AMERICA	Death							
		Burial							
M	5 ISAAC N.	Birth			1849				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	FANNY COATSAND	Death							
		Burial							
M	6 JAMES D.	Birth			1851				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	7 GEORGE THOMAS	Birth			1854				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	JANE BENEFIELD	Death	16	JAN.	1937				
		Burial							
M	8 JOHN D.	Birth			1856				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	9 MARY ANN BENNETT	Birth			1860				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	GEORGE WASHINGTON A	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1, Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishing Co., P.O. Box 108, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE INTERNATIONAL GENEALOGICAL INDEX. Send for a free catalogue with this and other descriptions of many genealogical aids.

96

CENSUS HISTORY OF: JOHN H. YARBROUGH Son of Nimrod and Jane

Date of birth: \_\_\_\_\_ Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16&sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females																
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

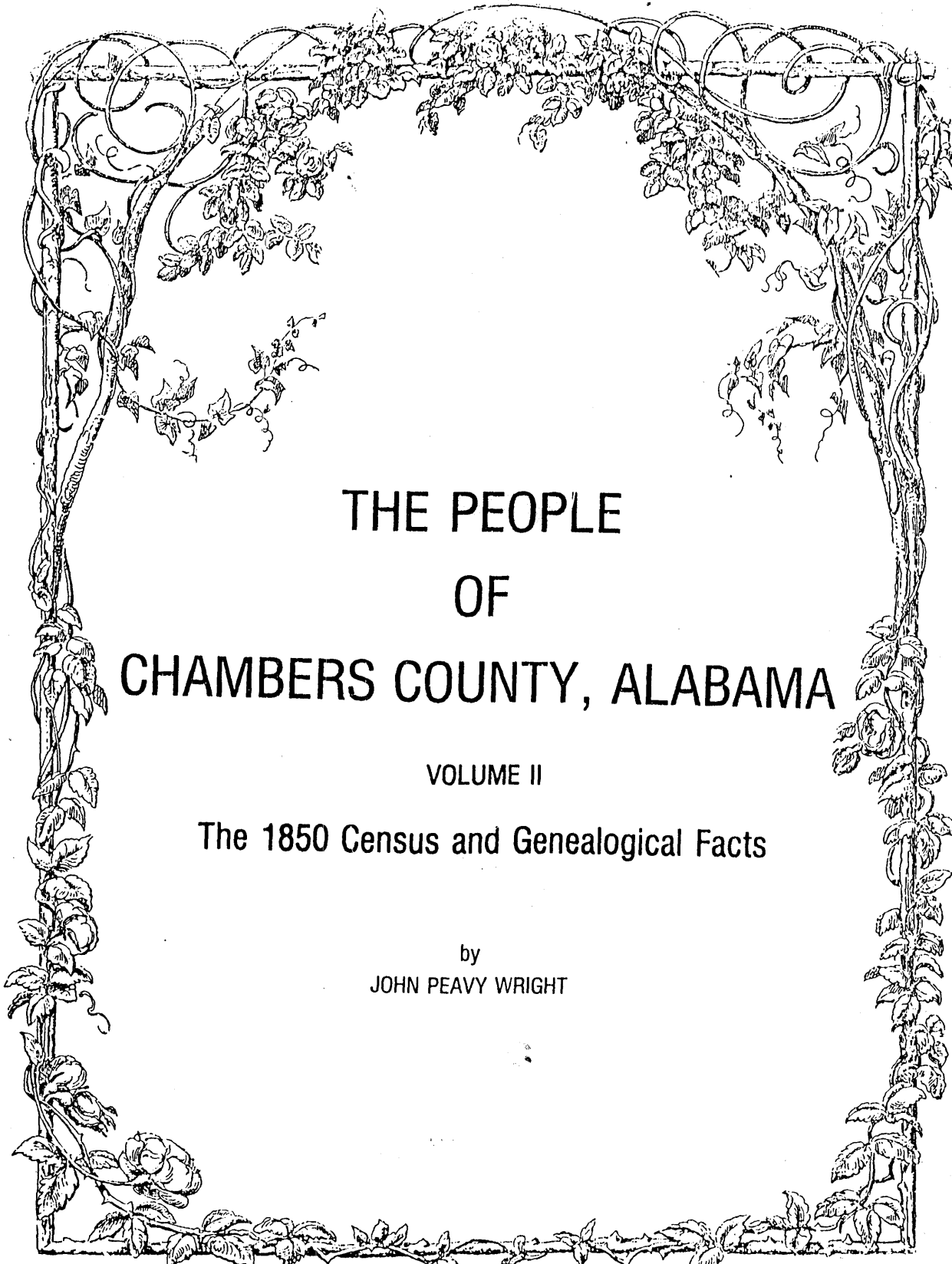
1850 - County: Chambers Co., Ala. State: Ala. Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
		John H. Yarbrough	29	m	w	farmer			Ga.				
		Mary A. (Muldrew)	35	f	w				Ga.				
		Sarah	9	f	w				Ala.				
		Jackson	7	m	w				Ala.				
		Sanford	3	m	w				Ala.				
		William	2	m	w				Ala.				
		Isaac.	6/12	m	w				Ala.				

1860 - County: Randolph Co., State: Ala. Post office: Wedowee p. 649

Dwelling #	Family #	Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
161		John H. Yarbrough	32			farmer	500		Ga.				
		Mary A.	36						Ga.				
		Sarah J.	19						Ala.				
		Andrew J.	17						Ala.				
		Sanford H.	15						Ala.				
		William M.	13						Ala.				
		Isaac N.	11						Ala.				
		James D.	9						Ala.				
		George T.	6						Ala.				
		John D.	4						Ala.				





THE PEOPLE  
OF  
CHAMBERS COUNTY, ALABAMA

VOLUME II

The 1850 Census and Genealogical Facts

by  
JOHN PEAVY WRIGHT

CHAMBERS COUNTY (ALA) CENSUS OF 1850

H461 Francis Wood *	26M	Blacksmith	GA
Euline*	19F		
James W.	1M		AL

FOOTNOTES: \*Chambers Co. ML V3 #396 issued to Francis C. Wood & Eveline S. Webb, Sept. 24, 1846 by Jas. S. Hussey (JP), Henry M. Ford 2nd bondsman.

H462 Willis Jones	50M	Farmer 11 slaves R\$2000	VA
Mary	52F		
William H.	24M	Farmer	
George W.	15M		
Charles S.	12M		AL
Mary C.	11F		

H463 Jesse Reeves	40M	Carpenter R\$216	GA
Isabela	30F		
Francis J.	11F		AL
Madison	7M		
Susan	5F		

H464 Meshach Creed	40M	Carpenter R\$200	NC
Susan	35F		VA
Joannah*	18F		GA
James**	16M	Farmer	
William	14M		AL
Mary	12F		
Thomas	10M		
Thomas	9M		
Robert	4M		
Mack	1M		

FOOTNOTES: \*Chambers Co. ML V5 #23 issued to James W.T. Abernathy & Joanna Creed, July 14, 1853 by Absalom Blyth (Min), Samuel Abernathy 2nd bondsman, consent given for both parties; \*\*Chambers Co. ML V5 #29 issued to James B. Creed & Rhoda L. Abernathy, Aug. 4, 1853 by Absalom Blythe (Min), Meshac Creed 2nd bondsman.

H465 John H. Yarborough*	29M	Farmer Son of Nimrod and Jane	GA
Mary A.	35F		
Sarah	9F		AL?
Jackson	7M		
Sanford	3M		
William	2M		
Isaac	6/12M		

FOOTNOTES: \*Chambers Co. ML V2 #47 issued to John H. Yarborough & Mary A. Muldrew, April 5, 1840 by Wm. B. Richardson (JP).

H466 William C. Germany	42M	Farmer 30 slaves R\$8000	GA
Sarah F.	30F		
Mary E.*	14F		AL

Seaborn A.

Elizabeth  
Thomas



## TROUP COUNTY GEORGIA - Early Marriages

WOODRUFF, John W - Jane Burtain Sep 9 1847  
 WOOTEN, Isaiah - Elizabeth Maxwell Jun 24 1840  
 " John H - Susan Taylor Nov 27 1838  
 WRIGHT, Burton P - Isabella Tucker Jan 5 1843  
 " James J - Mary P Hardy Nov 22 1848  
 " John - Ann Jane McJunkin Oct 17 1837  
 " John - Martha S McLaun Jul 27 1837  
 " John - Sarah Hill Aug 3 1843  
 " Thomas H - Margaret E Greer Oct 29 1848  
 WYNN, John D - Olive Sharbutt Dec 31 1837

YARBROUGH, Elam T - Rebecca House Jan 25 1835  
 " William - Martha D Medley Nov 18 1840  
 YORK, Alonzo - Elizabeth J Smith Jan 25 1847  
 " Isaac - Ellender York Mar 22 1833  
 " John - Drusiller Hicks Aug 5 1834  
 " John - Sarah Boman Jul 13 1832  
 YOUNG, A L - S J McCutchen Nov 14 1850  
 " Andrew - Elizabeth McKinzie Sep 17 1834  
 " Nicholas - Mary Jane Kenedy Jul 13 1847

## END OF TROUP COUNTY GEORGIA - Early Marriages

\*\*\*\*\*  
 UNION COUNTY GEORGIA - Early Marriages  
 (Established 1832 from Cherokee County)

ABERCROMBIE, James M - Lucinda Cox Oct 3 1844  
 ADDINGTON, J M - Martha Jane Hughs Oct 5 1848  
 " William - Sarah Ann Penland Jul 15 1857  
 AKINS, Franklin M - Elizabeth Christian Aug 19 1861  
 " James - Martha L Anderson Aug 13 1846  
 " John - Lidda Reese Mar 16 1843  
 " Joseph G - Elisabeth L Flowers Oct 12 1851  
 " Martin - Anna Stoker Jun 15 1844  
 " Thomas - Nancy Smith Dec 11 1847  
 ALEXANDER, Chamberlain - Caroline Garrett  
 /Feb 5 1854  
 " Mathey - Sadea Anderson Feb 12 1844  
 " William - Resegn Anderson Sep 13 1838  
 ALLEN, David L W - Clarin Rogers Dec 16 1847  
 " G W - Rebecca Stroud Jul 27 1842  
 " James - Jane Guthrey Feb 22 1852  
 " Jarrett E - Lucretia A McNabb Oct 11 1850  
 " Jefferson - Susan Leagon Aug 15 1861  
 " William - Olvery Smith Apr 2 1839  
 ALLISON, Jacob - Carolina Patton Oct 25 1844  
 " John B C - Mary J Gouge Dec 6 1858  
 " William T - Ruth Daniels May 5 1861  
 ALSTON, James - Nancy Boyd Nov 4 1841  
 AMOS, Rodolphus N - L A N Addington Dec 20 1857  
 ANDERSON, H M - Elizabeth Mathis Jul 27 1850  
 " Jacob - R Franklin Mar 16 1848  
 " J F - Mary A Franklin Dec 6 1860  
 " Joshaway Gould - Milly Jones Mar 22 1844  
 " William W - Arminda Ledford Jan 7 1841  
 ANTONY, Charles - Mary N S Bryant Aug 4 1856  
 ARROWOOD, Powell S - Eliza Beddin Feb 11 1849  
 ASHE, David W - Elizabeth Davenport Aug 8 1853  
 " Nelson - Nancy Long Oct 15 1843  
 ASSH, Jesse - Anna Strout Nov 30 1847

BAKER, William - Malinda Gullett Jan 9 1842  
 BALDRIDGE, John M - Sarah Hudgins May 17 1860  
 BALLEW, John C - Mary J Huckes May 10 1857  
 BAMES(BARNES) James - Malinda C Tanner Nov 30 1848  
 BANK(BUNK) Wm - Matilda Sutton Oct 10 1839  
 BARNARD, Oras(N?) - Malinda A Carder Dec 2 1847  
 BARNES, James - Nancy Pickelsinser Feb 17 1848  
 BARNEY M N - Marcilla Moore Jan 3 1848  
 BEASLEY, Joseph - Sarah Smith May 21 1854  
 BEASLY, John - Mary Ann Wright Aug 18 1848

BEATON, John - Mary Wilson Jul 23 1842  
 BEAVERS, B D - Elizabeth Brown Oct 5 1843  
 BECK, B B - Stacey Bleythe Mar 12 1851  
 " Joseph S - Sarah Bowen Sep 26 1855  
 BEECH, Benjamin - Sarah J Logan Oct 4 1857  
 " Isaac - Elizabeth Tanner Jan 14 1855  
 BENERET, John B - Margaret Roberts Jun 2 1834  
 BERRONG, Henry M - Nancy Eliza Jung Oct 13 1853  
 BEST, Humphrey - Pardander Pruett Dec 23 1847  
 BIRCH, James M - Mary C Wilson Oct 10 1850  
 " William - Susan Gibson Sep 9 1845  
 BISHOP, Alfred - Mary Ann Ingram Dec 21 1854  
 " Elisha - Lyndia E Twiggs Aug 30 1857  
 " Thomas - Martha Ganton Nov 12 1860  
 BLACK, John B - Keziah Cremill Jan 25 1857  
 " Martin - Rebecca Irwin (Erwin) Aug 2 1846  
 BLACKWELL, John - Telitha Rebbie(Rebba) May 20 1839  
 BLY, Johnathan - Mary Shelton Aug 2 1839  
 BOATFIELD, G - M P Nichols Feb 6 1844  
 BOLING, Elee - Rosetta Pruitt Feb 29 1850  
 " James - Martha Spurling Dec 22 1859  
 " Jefferson V - Sarah Fields Jan 8 1860  
 " Thomas B - Harriett Colwell Feb 18 1858  
 " Thomas J - Mary A Sparks Oct 19 1854  
 BOWERS, Caleb - Hannah Berry Apr 1 1852  
 " James - Selena Jones Feb 27 1862  
 BOYD, D F - Laura Davis Feb 29 1840  
 " Johalm - Mary E Cannon May 22 1845  
 " Pinckey - Aminda England Aug 17 1854  
 " Robert - Susan Reid Dec 9 1847  
 BRADLEY, J N - Adeline Morris Jan 27 1852  
 BRAMLET, Elisha - America Dison Oct 7 1841  
 BRISON, Tildon - Mary Kirby Feb 9 1848  
 BROOKS, George W - Susan Parks Mar 12 1854  
 " Thomas - Mary Brook Sep 14 1843  
 BROOKSHIRE, Wm D - Hannah Thomason Oct 3 1860  
 BROOM, Thomas - Nancy Long Dec 19 1860  
 BROWN, Charles - Ann Twiggs Apr 23 1842  
 " Henry N - Matilda C Garrett Apr 27 1852  
 " James - Elisa Roper May 19 1844  
 " John - Sarah Twiggs Sep 3 1842  
 " John N - Sarah Jane Austin Apr 2 1858  
 " Leander - Clarey Jane Morgan Oct 30 1851  
 " Milton - Mary Connor Jul 14 1839  
 " Robert - Elizabeth Ann Carter Jul 22 1849

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** NIM ROD YARBOROUGH +

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. info. on Husb:

Family Bible kept by Martha Ann House Foreman, daughter of Ursula & Thornton House, 1820 Warren Co. Ga. census; 1830 Troup Co. Ga. census; 1840 Chambers & Randolph Co. Al.; 1850 census of Coosa, Chambers and Randolph Co. Al.

1875 N.C.  
 1835 Feb 1835 Raleigh MACE DONIA BAPTIST CHURCH, CHAMBERS CO. AL.  
 1860 N.C.  
 Between 1835-1840 prob. CHAMBERS CO AL.

Places of Residence N.C.; COLUMBIA, WARREN, CRAWFORD & TROUP cos. GA.; CHAMBERS CO. AL.  
 Occupation FARMER Church Affiliation P. BAPTIST Military Rec. [cc]  
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 His Father MANOAH YARBOROUGH II Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** JANE +

Wife's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. info. on Wife:

1778 N.C.  
 Same as husband above  
 Jane living in 1860 in Chambers Co. Al.

Compiler: Willie Pearl Rhodes Places of Residence Same as husband above

Address Patterson Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation PRIMITIVE BAPTIST

City, State Pt. 2 Dept Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date Kenston, Al. Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 36453 Children's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. info. on Child:

1 YARBOROUGH Birth 1801 N.C.  
 WILLIAM Mar. 31 Aug 1824 FRYETTE CO. GA. Living in Chambers Co. Al. in 1850  
 Full Name of Spouse: CYNTHIA PACE Death Burial

2 YARBOROUGH Birth 14 JULY 1803 COLUMBIA CO. GA.  
 NIMRID BILLINGTON Mar. 19 SEPT 1826 CRAWFORD CO. GA.  
 Full Name of Spouse: SARAH PORTER Death SEPT 1864 Killed in Battle of Atlanta, Ga. in action in Civil War. Was Confederate soldier  
 Burial SEPT 1864

3 USEBY - USEBA Birth 1804 COLUMBIA CO. GA. Living in  
 URSULA NANCY Mar. 10 MAY 1835 CHAMBERS CO. AL. Randolph Co. Al. in 1850  
 Full Name of Spouse: THORNTON HOUSE Death Burial

4 Birth 1806 COLUMBIA CO. GA. An Elam  
 ELAM T Mar. 25 JAN 1835 TROUP CO. GA. Yarbrough on 1840  
 Full Name of Spouse: REBECCA HOUSE Death Burial Henderson Co. Ten

5 Birth  
 Name unknown Mar. or died between 1820 & 1830  
 Full Name of Spouse: Death Burial

6 Birth  
 MARTHA Mar. 7 APRIL 1836 CHAMBERS CO. AL. GA.  
 Full Name of Spouse: JOSEPH BOON Death Burial

7 Birth  
 MARY Mar. 21 MARCH 1839 CHAMBERS CO. AL. GA.
 Full Name of Spouse: HINCHER THOMAS Death Burial

8 Birth 1814 GA. Civil War  
 LITTLETON JORDAN Mar. 16 JAN. 1840 CHAMBERS CO. AL. Vet.  
 Full Name of Spouse: MELISSA HOUSE Death 28 JULY 1835 Burial

9 Birth 1821 WARREN CO. GA.  
 JOHN HENRY Mar. 6 APRIL 1840 CHAMBERS CO. AL.  
 Full Name of Spouse: MARY ANN MUDREW Death 4 NOV. 1863 FARMVILLE, VA., Confederate soldier & died in action in Civil War Burial

10 Birth 1829 GA. Living in  
 SEABORN "A" Mar. 15 DEC. 1849 COOSA CO. AL. Coosa Co. Al. in 1850  
 Full Name of Spouse: Death Burial

11 ELIZABETH T. THOMAS Mar. #2 MARY A

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. of children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Form A1, Copyright 1981 by The Heritage Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 363, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for their catalogue with this and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** NIMROD YARBOROUGH +

This information Obtained From:

Family Bible kept by  
Martha Ann House  
Foreman, daughter of  
Udney & Thornton House  
1820 census Warren co.  
Ga., 1830 census Troup  
co. Ga., 1840 census of  
Chambers co. Al.  
1850 census of  
Chambers, Coosa  
& Randolph co. Al.  
marriage records  
Marcia Y. Stone,  
Flora Hughes,  
Cam Foreman Hart  
Will of Jane Yarbrough

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca		1775		CUMBERLAND CO.	N.C.	
Chr'nd	In	1835			MACEDONIA BAPTIST CHURCH,		in CHAMBERS CO. AL. was dismissed from this church in 1845 - for disagree with the Elders.
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence				N.C., GA. & AL.			
Occupation	FARMERS			Church Affiliation	BAPTIST		
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.				Military Rec.			
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name	ELIZABETH		

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** JANE +

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1778			N.C.	
Chr'nd	Same as husband above						
Death							
Burial							

Compiler: Willie Pearl Patterson

Address	RT 2 Box 7	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation	PRIMITIVE BAPTIST
City, State	Kinston, Al.	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
Date	Sept 21, 1986 36453	Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name	

Form AL Copyright 1982 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. This form is designed to be used with the GENSEARCH™ software for the 1850-1930 U.S. Census. It is not to be used with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical data.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 YARBOROUGH WILLIAM	Birth			1801			N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			1824			GA.	
	CYNTHIA POSE	Death							
		Burial							
M	2 YARBOROUGH NIMROD BILLINGTON	Birth	14	JULY	1803			GA.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20	SEPT.	1826			CRAWFORD CO. GA.	
	SARAH PORTER BLACKSTONE	Death	SEPT. 1864 as Confederate soldier - killed in action						
		Burial	SEPT 1864 in the Battle of Atlanta, Ga.						
F	3 (or URSULA) YARBOROUGH USEBY NANCY	Birth			1804			GA.	Columbia Co.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10	MAY	1835			CHAMBERS CO. AL.	
	THORNTON HOUSE	Death							
		Burial							
M	4 YARBOROUGH ELAM T.	Birth			1806			GA.	Columbia Co.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25	JAN.	1835			TROUP CO. GA.	
	REBECCA HOUSE	Death							
		Burial							
F	5 YARBOROUGH MARTHA	Birth			1810			GA.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	7	APRIL	1836			CHAMBERS CO. AL.	
	JOSEPH BOON	Death							
		Burial							
M	6 YARBOROUGH LITTLETON	Birth			1814-16			GA.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16	JAN.	1840				
	MELISSA ANN HOUSE	Death							
		Burial							
F	7 MARY	Birth			1818			GA.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21	MARCH	1839			CHAMBERS CO. AL.	
	HINCHER THOMAS	Death							
		Burial							
F	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	9 YARBOROUGH JOHN HENRY	Birth			1821			WARREN CO. GA.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6	APRIL	1840			CHAMBERS CO. AL.	
	MARY ANN MULDRUP	Death	1863 FARMVILLE VA.						
		Burial							
	10	Birth	There were 4 daughters on census of Warren co. Ga in 1820 but only 3 daughters on census of Troup co. Ga. in 1830. So we know 1 daughter either died or married between 1820-1830. We do						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1827 Crawford Co. Ga. Land  
Lottery

Nimrod B. Yarbrough

Place of Residence

A Nimrod Billington Yarbrough  
is Listed in Vol. 2 of  
Nacogdoches, Gateway To Tex.  
1850- 1880-  
b. ca Ala. married Anna D.  
1870 Census Farmer Pct. 1

Willie Pearl Rhode Patterson Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler \_\_\_\_\_ Person No. 1 on this chart is the same  
 Address Rt 2 Box 4 person as No. \_\_\_\_\_ on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_

City, State Kinston, N.C. 26453

Date Sept 10, 1986

Chart No. I

16 ISAM JAMES PATTERSON  
 b. 1795 NEWBERRY Co. S.C.  
 m. ca. 1815 S.C.  
 d. ca. 1875 TALLAPOOSA Co. AL  
 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. II)

8 GEORGE WASHINGTON PATTERSON  
 (Father of No. 4)

b. 4 MARCH 1834  
 p.b. NEWBERRY Co. S.C.  
 m. 9 OCT. 1854 TALLAPOOSA Co. AL  
 d. 4 JULY 1902  
 p.d. ASHLAND RT., CLAY Co. AL.

17 MARGARET T. BROWN  
 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. III)  
 b. 1795 S.C., or Ireland  
 d.

PATTERSON JR.  
 4 GEORGE WASHINGTON PATTERSON  
 (Father of No. 2)  
 b. 17 JAN. 1862  
 p.b. TALLAPOOSA Co. AL.  
 m. 21 DEC. 1882  
 d. 28 FEB. 1934  
 p.d. ASHLAND RT. 1, CLAY Co. AL.

18 BENJAMIN LEG  
 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. IV)  
 b. 1807 S.C.  
 m.  
 d. 1858-60 TALLAPOOSA Co. AL.

9 MARY LETY JANE LEG  
 (Mother of No. 4)

b. MAY 1844  
 p.b. TALLAPOOSA Co. AL.  
 d. SAT. 28 NOV. 1914  
 p.d. ASHLAND RT., CLAY Co. AL.

19 DRUCILLA ?  
 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. V)  
 Full-Blooded Indian  
 b. 1818 GA Creek  
 d.

2 CECIL BROWN PATTERSON  
 (Father of No. 1)  
 b. 8 DEC. 1888  
 p.b. ASHLAND RT. 1, CLAY Co. AL.  
 m. 25 DEC. 1908  
 d. 24 MAY 1967  
 p.d. Opp, COVINGTON Co. AL.

10 JOHN TILMAN LIMBOUGH  
 (Father of No. 5)

b. 4 APRIL 1829  
 p.b. N.C.  
 m. 10 SEPT. 1854  
 d. 3 NOV. 1864 Confederate soldier  
 died in Union Prison - Civil War  
 p.d.

20 JOHN A. LIMBOUGH  
 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. VI)  
 b. 1792 N.C.  
 m.  
 d.

LIMBOUGH  
 5 SWEET ROSEANNIA BELLE  
 (Mother of No. 2)  
 b. 16 JAN. 1862  
 p.b. AL.  
 d. 14 JULY 1940  
 p.d. ASHLAND RT. 1, CLAY Co. AL.

21 PIKE  
 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. VII)

11 ALMEDIA M. SPRAYBERRY  
 (Mother of No. 5)

b. 28 AUG 1838  
 p.b. GEORGIA  
 d. 26 JULY 1905  
 p.d. AL.

22 WILLIAM H. SPRAYBERRY  
 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. VIII)  
 b. 27 MARCH 1807 S.C.  
 m.  
 d.

1 CLINTON CECIL PATTERSON  
 b. 13 NOV. 1915  
 p.b. ASHLAND RT. 1, CLAY Co. AL.  
 m. 9 DEC 1939 ELBA, COFFEE Co. AL.  
 d.  
 p.d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. IX)

12 JESSE REUBIN FOREMAN  
 (Father of No. 6)

b. 27 MARCH 1794  
 p.b. S.C.  
 m.  
 d. Between 1876-1880  
 p.d. BLUFF Sp., CLAY Co. AL  
 LUNCFORD

24 REUBIN FOREMAN  
 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. X)  
 b. N.C.  
 m.  
 d. Before 2 MARCH 1802 GREEN Co.

"BEN"  
 6 JAMES BENJAMIN FOREMAN  
 (Father of No. 3)  
 b. 22 NOV. 1869  
 p.b. BLUFF Sp., CLAY Co. AL  
 m. 20 DEC. 1888  
 d. 1 MAY 1954.  
 p.d. MARSHALLVILLE, MACON Co. GA.

25 MARTHA FOSTER  
 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. XI)  
 b. 5 DEC. 1775 N.C.  
 d.

13 MARTHA ANN HOUSE  
 (Mother of No. 6)

b. 24 OCT. 1838  
 p.b. CHAMBERS Co. AL.  
 d. 22 MARCH 1926  
 p.d. MARSHALLVILLE, MACON Co. GA.

26 THORNTON HOUSE  
 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. XII)  
 b. S.C.  
 m. 10 MAY 1835 CHAMBERS Co. AL  
 d. Between 1840-50

"BARSIE"  
 3 DRUCILLA COLA FOREMAN  
 (Mother of No. 1)  
 b. 18 NOV. 1889  
 p.b. BLUFF Sp., CLAY Co. AL.  
 d. 6 MARCH 1971  
 p.d. Opp, COVINGTON Co. AL.

27 URSULA NANCY USEBY N. JARBOROUGH  
 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. XIII)  
 b. 1804 GA.  
 d. prob. AL.

14 EDWARD GUY BLAIR  
 (Father of No. 7)

b. 27 SEPT. 1825  
 p.b. GA.  
 m. ca. 1851  
 d. 20 NOV. 1903  
 p.d. BLUFF Sp., CLAY Co. AL.

28 BLAIR  
 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. XIV)  
 b. GA.  
 m.  
 d.

7 POLLY ANN BLAIR  
 (Mother of No. 3)  
 b. 28 APRIL 1843  
 p.b. BLUFF Sp., CLAY Co. AL.  
 d. 10 JAN. 1959  
 p.d. KATHLEEN, GA.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. XV)

15 NANCY ELIZABETH TRUSSELL  
 (Mother of No. 7)

b. 6 FEB. 1833  
 p.b. GA.  
 d. 14 FEB. 1915  
 p.d. BLUFF SPRINGS, CLAY Co. AL.

30 TROSSELL  
 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. XVI)  
 b. VA  
 m.  
 d.

WILLIE PEARL HOUSTON COI  
 (Spouse of No. 1)

b. 24 JUNE 1922 d. ?  
 p.b. MONTGOMERY, AL p.d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. XVII)

Willie Pearl Rhodes Patterson

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 27 on chart No. I.

Chart No. XIII

Address Rt 2 Bay 7

City, State Kinston, N.C. 28643

Date Sept 21, 1986

b. Date of Birth  
p.b. Place of Birth  
m. Date of Marriage  
d. Date of Death  
p.d. Place of Death

4 (Father of No. 2)  
b.  
p.b.  
m.  
d.  
p.d.

2 NIMROD YARBOROUGH (Father of No. 4)  
b. ca. 1775  
p.b. CUMBERLAND Co. N.C.  
m.  
d.  
p.d.

5 ELIZABETH (Mother of No. 2)  
b.  
p.b.  
d.  
p.d.

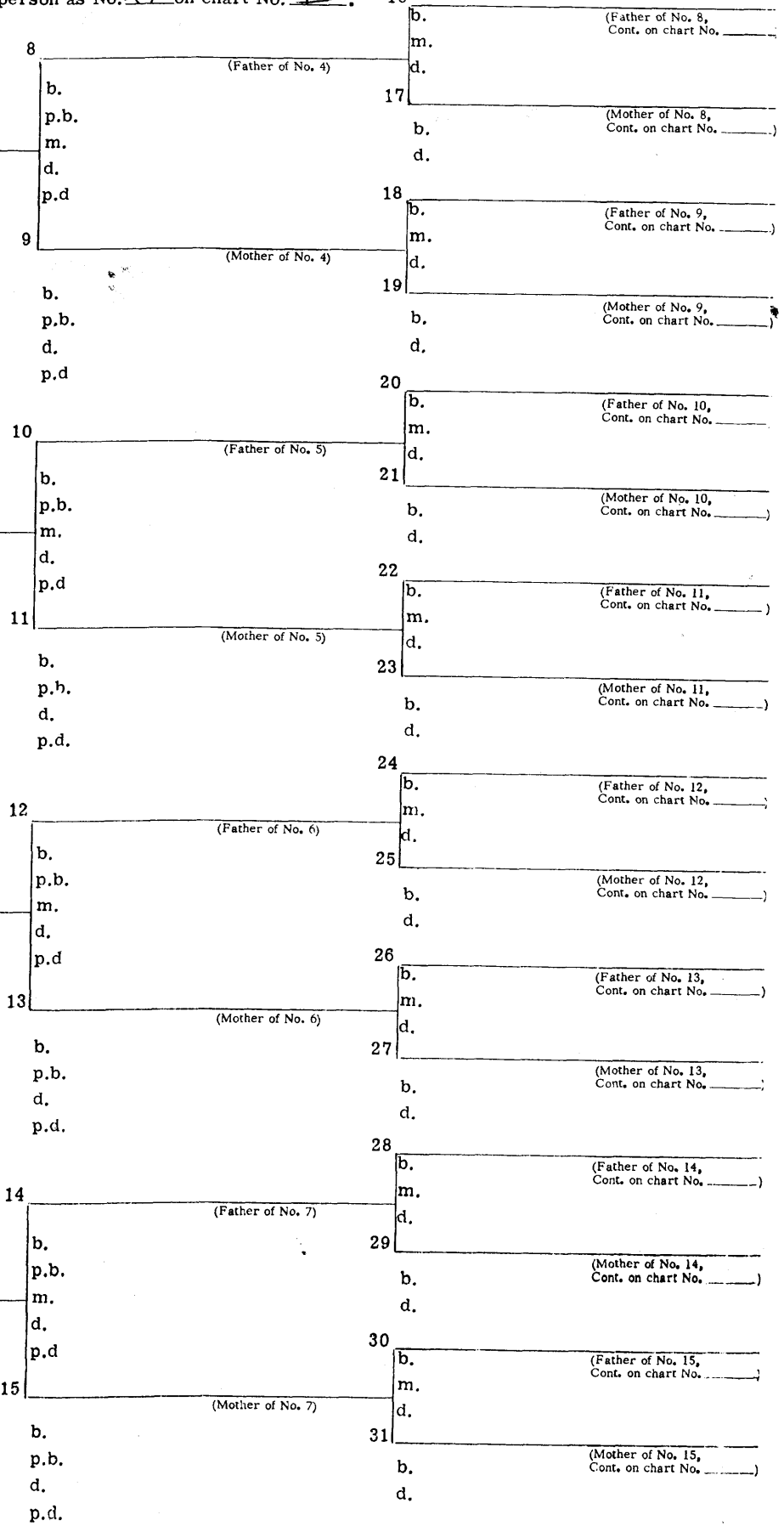
URSULA  
1 USEBY NANCY YARBOROUGH (Mother of No. 1)  
b. 1804  
p.b. GA.  
m. 10 MAY 1835 CHAMBERS CO. AL.  
d.  
p.d.

6 (Father of No. 3)  
b.  
p.b.  
m.  
d.  
p.d.

3 IVANE (Mother of No. 1)  
b.  
p.b.  
d.  
p.d.

7 (Mother of No. 3)  
b.  
p.b.  
d.  
p.d.

THORNTON HOUSE (Spouse of No. 1)  
b. d.  
p.b. p.d.



Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1939

1989

*The children of  
Mr. and Mrs. Clinton Cecil Patterson*

*request the pleasure of your company*

*at the*

*Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary*

*of their parents*

*on Sunday, the tenth of December*

*nineteen hundred and eighty-nine*

*from two until four o'clock*

*in the afternoon*

*Kinston City Hall*

*Kinston, Alabama*

Willie Pearl Rhodes Patterson

Ancestor Chart

Chart No. XIV

Name of Compiler \_\_\_\_\_

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 27 on chart No. I

Address Rt 2 Box 7

City, State Winston, N.C. 28453

Date Sept 10, 1986

b. Date of Birth  
p.b. Place of Birth  
m. Date of Marriage  
d. Date of Death  
p.d. Place of Death

4 MANDAH YARBOROUGH (Father of No. 2)

b. 1730

p.b. VA

m.

d. 1786

p.d. RICHMOND CO. GA.

2 NIMROD YARBOROUGH (Father of No. 1)

b. ca. 1775

p.b. CUMBERLAND CO. N.C.

m.

d.

p.d.

5 ELIZABETH (Mother of No. 2)

b.

p.b.

d. 1804

p.d.

URSULA NANCY

1 USEBY NANCY YARBOROUGH

b. 1804

p.b. GA.

m. 10 MAY 1835 CHAMBERS CO. ALA.

d.

p.d.

6 (Father of No. 3)

b.

p.b.

m.

d.

p.d.

3 JANE (Mother of No. 1)

b. 1778

p.b. N.C.

d.

p.d.

7 (Mother of No. 3)

b.

p.b.

d.

p.d.

THORNTON HOUSE (Spouse of No. 1)

b. p.b. S.C.

d. p.d.

8 THOMAS YARBOROUGH (Father of No. 4)

b.

p.b.

m.

d.

p.d.

9 (Mother of No. 4)

b.

p.b.

d.

p.d.

10 (Father of No. 5)

b.

p.b.

m.

d.

p.d.

11 (Mother of No. 5)

b.

p.b.

d.

p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6)

b.

p.b.

m.

d.

p.d.

13 (Mother of No. 6)

b.

p.b.

d.

p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7)

b.

p.b.

m.

d.

p.d.

15 (Mother of No. 7)

b.

p.b.

d.

p.d.

16 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

17 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

Form A2. Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.



April 3, 1985

Dear Mrs. Patterson,

My father, Willie Yarbrough, ask me to write to you concerning our Yarbrough line. I must tell you up front we don't know who John Henry's father is. We all have a pretty good idea, but that's all we have. I haven't worked on any of my lines in over a year. I work full time and have 3 children (15, 6, and 2 years). They keep me pretty busy, but hopefully in the near future I can get back into my research.

I have always felt that Useby was John Henry's sister. They all fit together in the same time frame and place.

First let's go back to 1830 Troup County census (See Sheet). Nimrod, Sr. who I believe to be their father, is between 50-60 years old here. He has three unmarried girls. I believe they are:

Useby N. Yarbrough House	m. 5-10-1835	Thorton House	(Chambers County)
Martha Yarbrough Boon	m. 4-07-1836	Joseph Boon	" "
Mary Yarbrough Thomas	m. 3-21-1839	Hincher Thomas	" "

Also unmarried sons who I believe were:

* Littleton I. Yarbrough	m. 1-16-1840	Melissa House	" "
* John Henry Yarbrough	m. 4-6-1840	Mary Ann Muldrew	" "
Elam Yarbrough	m. 1-25-1835	Rebecca House	(Troup County)

\* A Nimrod Yarbrough signed the marriage bond with these two boys. Also note how this group seemed to like those House children.

Now Elam gets put with this group because of the 1850 census I find Elam not only married a House but also named his 1 year old daughter Useby. Now where else would you get a name like Useby unless it was a family name?

I have always said I would find my connection from a Yarbrough woman. One of these Yarbrough girls kept a record somewhere. Your family Bible is the oldest one so far. Maybe the Boon's or Thomas' kept a Bible Too! I hope one day to get a letter like yours with all this good stuff in it.

I have followed Nimrod for a long time. He appears in Warren County Georgia in 1820 then moves on to Crawford County where we now have another Nimrod pop up. Nimrod Billington Yarbrough married Sarah P. Blackstone in Crawford County around 1825. Then both Nimrods go to Troup County for the 1830 Census. In 1835 we find where N.B. Yarbrough and wife Sarah and Nimrod Yarbrough and Wife Jane help to organize the Macedonia Baptist Church in Chambers County AL. So both moved over to Alabama. Now, in 1845 N.B. Sarah, Nimrod and Jane are dismissed from the Church for disagreeing with the Elders. (Please note that N.B. always went by N.B. and Nimrod used his full name Nimrod. That's why I feel that Nimrod Sr. signed those marriage bonds.) In 1850 I find a 72 year old Jane living next door to Elam Yarbrough. No Nimrod Sr. N.B. Yarbrough has moved his family over to Coosa County ALA. But no Nimrod SR. I've searched high and low for a will, probate or something and of course have come up with nothing. I have communicated with N.B.'s line and they hit the same brick wall that I have hit.

Read church minutes →

Sept. 21, 1986  
Kinston, Al. 36453

Dear Ophelia,

Glad to receive your letter. I have learn so much about the "Yarborough" family since I sent in that family record sheet but there is still much to learn!

I am enclosing my husband, Clinton Cecil Patterson, ancestor chart. As you can see Useby N. (or Ursula Nancy) Yarborough is his great-great grandmother. I also enclosed family record sheets on Useby N. Yarborough and her husband, Thornton House and on Useby's parents, Nimrod and Jane Yarborough. I have family record sheets for all Nimrod & Jane Yarborough's children except Martha and her husband Joseph Boon and Mary and her husband Henrich Thomas. I would like to get these two I will send you the record sheets I have if you want them.

Are you a descendant of Useby N. Yarborough & Thornton House or Nimrod & Jane Yarborough?

I am enclosing blank ancestor chart sheets and family record sheets, please, fill out the ancestor chart,

Beginning with yourself and go back as far as you know on your ancestors and fill out the family records sheets on your family of Yarborough, the farthest back as I have on Nimrod & Jane Yarborough & Useby N. Yarborough and Thornton House. When I learn more about your Yarborough family, maybe I can help you.

Is your John Swanson Yarborough born 1777 - died ca. 1862 of Carolina, Tenn., & Texas? There is so many with the same name. Fill out a family record sheet on John Swanson, on what you know.

Hope to hear from you soon. Thank you for sending the marriage record page. I would appreciate any thing you have like that.

Will be looking forward for your next letter & information.

Willie Pearl Patterson

Rt 2 Box 7

Kinston, Al. 36453

Phone 205-565-3058

April 6, 1987

Dear Aphelia,

I am sending you copies of my Yarborough family records so you can see just what I know and what information I need. I hope you will find some answers to the blanks on <sup>my</sup> record sheets that I have been unable to fill. I appreciate the information you have send me so much.

Do you have a copy of the will of Elizabeth Yarborough, the mother on my Nimrod Y.

With the new information I now have, I believe Nimrod's father was Manoah Yarborough, born 1730 in Virginia, wife Elizabeth. Manoah's father was Thomas Yarborough. Now, who was this Thomas' father?

Please, fill out the ~~an~~ Pedigree Chart I am enclosing. Starting with yourself as no. 1 and go backwards as far as you can, father is no. 2 & mother is no. 3. & continue on second <sup>chart</sup> chart with person no 1 on second <sup>chart</sup> as

the last person on chart no. I. I would like your pedigree chart fill out so I may know just how your line goes to the Yarborough.

I know of only one John Swanson Yarborough - born 1777 - died 1862 He was in Carolina, Tenn., Houston, Nacogdoches + McMullin cos. Texas, married no. 1 Elizabeth Galbraith no. 2 - ? Philip Aldert, Betty Moore + Gladys B. Ritter are working on this John S. Y. If you want the address of these 3 people + do not have them already, let me know + I will send you their address.

Hope to hear from you soon.

Your cousin,

(Mrs. C. C.)

Willie Pearl Patterson

Rt. 2 Box 7

Kinston, Al. 36453

Phone - C. C. Patterson - 205-565-3050

FAMILY GROUP No. \_\_\_\_\_ Husband's Full Name William Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Rea Donohue 1206-A W. Fourth Breckenridge, TX 76024		Birth							
		Chr'nd							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Places of Residence \_\_\_\_\_  
 Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_  
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 His Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's Full Maiden Name		Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
		Birth							
		Chr'nd							
		Death							
		Burial							

Complete Ophelia Kessler Places of Residence \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address Box 261 Occupation if other than Housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_  
 City, State Newcastle, Tex. Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 12-1987 76372 Her Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

Form A-1 Copyright 1980 by The Evening Publishers, Inc. GENERAL INFORMATION: This form is published by THE GENERAL INFORMATION PUBLISHERS, 10000 Highway 101, Houston, Texas 77036. It is a service to the public and is not intended for use in any other way.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							

Dr. Dick Brown lived on the place now owned by John S. Henry. Mrs. J. M. Crow was a sister or close relative of Brown.

E. W. Brown's widow married Chedrack D. Thomas, who lived on that place. His neighbor was John D. Nash (not related to Parson Nash). Brown married Roddy Anthony's sister and Anthony married Brown's sister.

The Town of Jackson was settled by Mexicans and was located on the "Island" in the place now owned by Isaac Nations. Col. Horton located his headright there on that account. The town was deserted at the time of the Cordova Rebellion and never re-built.

The H. H. Hall place was an old settled place at the time, ~~W. H. Vashborough~~ was a boy and used to run races on the race track near Tom Clark's. The field was free from stumps and showed to have been cleared for a long time. It may have been the Guerrero settlement.

The signs of an old Mexican settlement were evident about the old race track on Saml. Steadham's place in very early American times. ~~W. H. Vashborough~~, when a boy, was accustomed to ride races for Steadham, and for Grafton H. Bayne, son-in-law of Steadham, both of whom were racing characters. This was during the 30's and 40's and at that time the field gave evidence of being a very old clearing, being clear of all stumps and forest remains. It was said to be an old Indian or Mexican clearing. It may have been the location known as La Lunaca, the old Guerrero farm spoken of in the deeds from Guerrero to Durst, Hanks, Teel and Carrett, and in the Guerrero Title papers from the Spanish Mexican Government.-- By W. N. Whitton.

Feb. 16, 1993  
Kinston, Al. 36453

Dear Ophelia,

Hope you are well and had a wonderful Christmas. We did, twenty-five here for Christmas day. My husband, Clinton & I are just getting over flu. I had flu, but Clinton's flu developed into pneumonia.

I am just now when I can get back to working on my family histories. I was glad when you said in your Christmas Card you had some new information on my Yarbrough line. I will appreciate any help in solving the puzzle of our Yarbrough.

I have learn some new Yarbrough and House cousins in the last year, 1992, and working together we have piece together much information on Thornton House and Useby (Ursula) Yarbrough family. On all records Useby's name is spell Useby Nevel but the family pronounce it as spell Ursula (ur-sul-luk). I am sending you copies of the family group sheets we have worked up together. I learn the descendants of Thornton & Useby's daughter, Nancy C. House Shaver & son, William Nimrod House and Clinton is descendants of daughter, Martha Alluvia House Foreman. It has been interesting learning about these House and Yarbrough and I have enjoy my part in it.



They did not know about the "Yarbrough Family Quarterly" or Yarbrough Reunion. I told them about both and hope some can go to Yarbrough Reunion. I hope this is the year I get to go!

The Yarbrough Association has been doing a good job on "The Yarbrough Family Quarterly" and I appreciate <sup>all</sup> of you that had a part in it. I see you are now on Archive Committee. You are a good choice. You have always been interesting in all branches of the Yarbrough not just your line. I appreciate all the help you have given me in the past. I told the new House & Yarbrough cousins about you & how much you had been a help in learning about the Yarbroughs. Have you learn any new information on your John Swanson Yarbrough?

I thought the family sheets I am sending on House & Yarbrough may help someone else looking for some of these people. I have records of deeds, church records, census, and Bible records of all these if you want them for archive, I will copy & send them to you. Marion Goggan had Bible with Thornton & Usely Nevel (Ursula) Yarbrough birth & marriage & death records <sup>of</sup> them & children. She also had copy of minutes of Macedonia Primitive Baptist Church from 3 May 1835 when it was organized until 1900. Nimrod & Jane, Nimrod Billington & Sarah Yarbrough names ~~were~~ were all on the list that help organized this church, and 6 July 1844 all 4 were dismissed

from church for disagreeing with elders. Now we have records that Nimrod Yarbrough came to Chambers county, Al. in 1835 & was living in 1844 but died sometime before 1850 because Nimrod is not on 1850 Chambers county, Al. census but his wife, Jane is. This is something we have wanted to learn for a long time.

Marion said there is a Yarbrough cemetery in Chambers county where lots of the old Yarbroughs were buried but there <sup>are</sup> no names.

Ophelia, I know you are a busy person but interested in all Yarbrough. Any help and information you can send me on these questions of Manoal's father & grand father and if you know any additions or corrections on what family sheet I am sending, will be appreciated. and I will share it with these House Cousins.

Please, tell me how much the copying costed and I will send you a check.

Hope to hear from you soon and hope to see you this year at Reunion.

Willie Pearl Patterson  
Rt 2 Box 7  
Kinston, Al. 36453  
Phone 205-565-3050

## "Yarbrough" Facts & Questions

1. Richard Yarbrough born 1615, Lincolnshire, England. Yarbrough Family Magazine Vol. 6 No. 3. on Feb. 1990, Karen Magock proved France Proctor who married a Richard Yarbrough in 1635, could not have married our Richard Yarbrough I. So who was Richard Yarbrough wife or wives?
2. Richard Yarbrough, an Englishman, was a founder of Bristol Parish, Va. (found in Bristol Parish records at Old Blandford Church in Petersburg, Va.) This is basis for early researchers to state that Richard came to this country in 1642. It is the earliest known record of Richard in Virginia. (In Vol. 6 No. 3. Feb. 1990) Have any earliest records of Richard I been found. Have the Passenger & Immigration Lists been search? I agree Richard I would have had to have been a resident for some time prior to the formation of the parish to have established himself as a good Church of England member, & involve himself in the task of forming a new parish. But how long? Calling Richard Y. I an Englishman may mean it was not so long ago that he came from England.
3. I have been told that 4 of Richard Y. I sons, Richard II, John, Thomas & Henry, all had sons named Thomas. Is this right? What can you tell me about each of these 4 sons. Which one is Manoak's father or is it his grandfather?

4. All of Manoah Yarbrough's descendants, I have been in touch with agree Manoah's father name is Thomas, and that he is a descendant of Richard Yarbrough I.

One Yarbrough cousin said Manoah's father, Thomas was a son of Richard Yarbrough II, and this Thomas was married to Hannah Jordan and Manoah was this Thomas' son by a 1st. wife. I learn this before "The Yarbrough Family Quarterly", Vol. No 3 of March 1992. After I read my Yarbrough Family Quarterly, I decided this could not be true. Most of Yarbrough & House cousins I have discussed this with think Manoah's father was Thomas<sup>H</sup>, son of Richard I son, Thomas I, but we have ~~not~~ records to prove this.

"Yarbroughs in Amelia County, Virginia" in March 1992 Quarterly gave some very good & interesting records. In it I see <sup>a</sup> Thomas Sr. & Thomas Yarbrough Jr. are in Amelia County, Va on 9 April 1744. I learn ~~who~~ Thomas Jr's wife was Hannah Jordan, and there was no mention of a 1st. wife. By Thomas Yarbrough Jr. Will. of 20 Oct. 1768 we learn his children were sons, Jordan & Archibald, and daughter, Hannah (was Hannah a daughter or is this talking about his wife, Hannah as son, Jordan does not mention, sister, Hannah) Mary Jane & Catherine. We learn here also that Thomas Jr. died in Amelia County, Va, therefore he could not be the Thomas

listed as <sup>one of</sup> the seven brothers of Yarbrough that went from Virginia in the middle 1700's to North Carolina but that his father, Thomas Yarbrough Sr. did go, prob. some time a John Yarbrough (who wife was Elizabeth Hudson) who was a son of <sup>the</sup> Thomas Sr. These records prove John went left Virginia between March 20 & March 25, 1753.

Thomas Yarbrough Sr. appears on 1747 Virginia Tax records with sons John & Zachariah.

I have found no mention of Manoah but all the older family members said Manoah and Zachariah were brothers.

I am wondering if ~~the~~ Thomas Yarbrough Sr. & sons John, Zachariah and Manoah are four of the seven, I believe so. Now Archibald, Alexander & Henry Yarbrough are names of the other seven. Are they also sons of Thomas Sr.? Or who are they?

Thomas Yarbrough Jr. & wife, Hannah Jordan had a son, Archibald, who wife was Nancy Ann Beasley, but by the March 1792 records in Quarterly, Archibald & wife, Ann and Hannah Yarbrough, widow of Thomas Yarbrough Jr. were <sup>still</sup> in Amelia County, Va. on 20 April 1776. He may have been ~~another~~ named for a uncle, son of Thomas Sr. & this uncle, son of Thomas Sr. went from Va. to N.C. & one of the 7.

5. When Thomas Yarbrough Sr. gave his deposition for his son Thomas Jr. in 1761 he give his age as 76 years old. Now that would make him born about 1685. Richard Yarbrough was born 1615, if Thomas Sr. is his son he would have been <sup>ca</sup>60 years old at his <sup>Thomas Sr.</sup> birth, (which I know is possible, I had a neighbor who had children in his seventy ~~by~~ his second wife!) but Thomas Sr. could be a grandson of Richard I, if so is his father, Thomas, John, Richard II or Henry?

This is a puzzle. Any help or information you can give to clearly any of this will be appreciated.

Willie Pearl Patterson

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name THOMAS HOUSE SR.

+

This information Obtained From:

1790 Spartanburg Co. S.C. census  
1800 Spartanburg Co. S.C. census  
Thomas House Sr. was living with his son Henry in 1800, we think. His wife must have died before 1801 and after 1790.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1740				Living in Spartanburg Co. S.C. 1790
Chr'd							
Marr.							
Death					SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.		
Burial							

Places of Residence	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Occupation <u>PLANTER</u>		

His Father	Mother's Maiden Name
	<u>HOUSE</u>

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							more daughters
Chr'd							
Death			1780		SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.		
Burial							

Willie Pearl Rhodes  
Patterson  
At 2 Boy 7  
Kinsey, W. 36453  
Date Feb 10, 1993

Places of Residence	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Occupation		

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc	Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 THOMAS HOUSE JR	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	AMELIA	Death							
		Burial							
M	2 WILLIAM	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	3 HENRY	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	4 HANNAH	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.			ca. 1783				
	THOMAS WESTMORELAND	Death							
		Burial							
F	5 ELIZABETH	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	JOHN WESTMORELAND	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth				1790 Spartanburg Co. S.C. census:			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				Thomas (Haise) HOUSE SR., 1 male 16 & up, 5 males under 16, 7 females			
		Death							
		Burial				Thomas (Haise) House Jr. 1 male 16 & up, 2 males under 16 (Moses and William) and 3 females;			
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death				William (Haise) House. 1 male 16 & up, 1 female 16 & up			
		Burial							
	8	Birth				1800 Spartanburg Co. S.C. census:			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				Thomas House Jr. 1 male 45 & up, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-16			
		Death				1 male 16-26, 1 female 26-45, 1 female 10-16, 1 female under 10			
		Burial				By Thomas Jr.'s will 1811 he had 3 sons, William, Moses & John and 4 daughters, Rebecca, Amelia, Elizabeth & Hannah.			
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death				Henry House: 1 male 45 & up, 1 male 16-26, 1 female 16-26 & 1 female under 10. The male 45 and up was Henry House father, Thomas House Sr.			
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** THOMAS HOUSE JR. †

This information Obtained From:

*Thomas House Jr's Will of 1811 Spartanburg Co. S.C., Census of Spartanburg Co. S.C. for 1790, 1800, 1810 1826 Hall Co. Ga. census of son William House*

Information	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Husband
Birth							Will dated
Chr'nd							9 Aug. 1811
Marr.							Recorded
Death	Between 9 Aug 1811		30 SEPT. 1811	SPARTANBURG	CO. S.C.		30 Sept. 1811
Burial							

Places of Residence  
 Occupation PLANTER Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_

*Spartanburg County, S.C. was created 1785 from District Ninety-Six, S.C.*

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each man.  
 His Father THOMAS HOUSE SR. Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** AMELIA †

*Willie Pearl Rhodes*

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Wife
Birth							Named in Husband's Will - 3 sons & 4 daughters
Chr'nd							
Death	after		1811				
Burial							

Compiler Talberson  
 Address No 2 Bay 7  
 City, State Kinston, N.C. 28445  
 Date Feb 10, 1993

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each man.  
 Her Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 <u>WILLIAM HOUSE</u>							S.C.	Will - 6 Oct. 1811
	Full Name of Spouse <u>ALLIVIA</u>								probate - 19 Nov 1847 Coosa Co. AL
	<u>ALLIVIA (OLIVE) THORNTON</u>								1847 Coosa Co. AL
M	2 <u>MOSES</u>							S.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse _____								
M	3 <u>JOHN</u>							SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse _____								
F	4 <u>REBECCA</u>							SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse _____								
F	5 <u>"MILLEY" AMELIA</u>							SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse _____								
F	6 <u>"Betsy" ELIZABETH</u>							SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse _____								
F	7 <u>HANNAH</u>							SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse _____								
	8								
	Full Name of Spouse _____								
	9								
	Full Name of Spouse _____								
	10								
	Full Name of Spouse _____								

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 388, Lenoir, UT 84321. Publisher of the Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.



**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** THOMAS THORNTON 4

This information Obtained From:

1790 Ninety-six District,  
Spartanburg Co. S.C. census  
1 male over 16, 4 males under  
16 & 3 females

Husband's Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Marr.							
Death	Before Sept.	1809		SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.			
Burial							

Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any. No. 11 (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** MARTHA +

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							on 1790 census Martha had 4 sons & 2 daughters
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Willie Pearl Rhodes  
Patterson

Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other husbands, if any. No. 11 (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.							
Date				Mother's Maiden Name			

Address Rt 2 Box 7  
City, State Kinston, N.C. 28453  
Date Feb 10, 1993

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 GEORGE THORNTON	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	2 ALLIVIA ALLIVIA (OLIVE) THORNTON	Birth			1775			S.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.			1802			S.C.	
	WILLIAM HOUSE	Death	17	JUNE	1878		CHAMBERS CO. AL		
		Burial							
F	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth				Legger River Baptist Church Spartanburg, S.C. 1801-02			members Mark Thornton, Ally Thornton, Luke Thornton, Martha & Sarah Thornton
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							on 1790 Ninety-six District, Spartanburg Co. S.C. census Thomas Thornton had 1 male over 16, Thomas, himself. 4 males under 16, (one of these was George, what is names of other 3?) & 3 females, one would be wife, Martha, another, daughter Olivia born 1775, who is other daughter
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							also on 1790 Ninety-six district, Spartanburg Co. S.C. census: Josiah Thornton - 1 male over 16, 2 males under 16, 6 females Luke Thornton, 1 male over 16, 2 males under 16, 3 females, Were John, Josiah & Luke also Thomas Thornton's sons or brothers?
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet. Form A11

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers,  
P.O. Box 308, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The  
Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list  
and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name WILLIAM HOUSE

+

1790 his information Obtained From:

1790, 1800, 1810 Spartanburg co. S.C. census  
 1820 Hall co. Ga. census, 1830 Troup co. Ga. census, 1840 Randolph co. census & Chambers co. Al census,  
 1801-02 Tyger River Baptist Church records  
 Macedonia P. Baptist Church records 1835  
 Chambers co. Al; Bethel Baptist Church records, Spartanburg co. S.C., 1827 Land Lottery records of Ga., William House of Hall co. Ga., d. Troup co. Ga., Willis House d. Murray co. Ga.; 1822 Hold Lottery of Georgia, Thornton House d. Forsyth co. Ga.  
 "House Family New Letter"

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca.		1795			S.C.	came from Spartanburg S.C. to Hall Co. Ga. 1829, then to Coosa co. Al.
Chr'd	BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH,			SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.			
Marr.	1802			SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.			
Death	Between 6 Oct. 1847-19 Nov 1847			COOSA CO. ALABAMA			
Burial	1847						

Places of Residence		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Occupation <u>PLANTER</u>		PRIMITIVE BAPTIST			
His Father <u>THOMAS HOUSE JR.</u>		Mother's Maiden Name <u>AMELIA</u>			

Wife's Full Maiden Name OLLIVIA (OLIVE) THORNTON

+

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1775		(now) SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.		
Chr'd	1789 TYGER RIVER BAPTIST CHURCH,			SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.			
Death	17 JUNE 1878			CHAMBERS CO. AL			Lived to 103 years old
Burial	18 JUNE 1878						

Places of Residence		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Occupation		PRIMITIVE BAPTIST			
His Father <u>THOMAS THORNTON</u>		Mother's Maiden Name <u>MARTHA</u>			

Compiler Willie Pearl Patterson  
 Address Rt 2 Box 7  
 City, State Kinston, Al. 36453  
 Date Feb. 10, 1993

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Rev. THOMAS HOUSE	Birth			1804		SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.		BAPTIST'S
	Full Name of Spouse MARTHA MAY	Marr.	3	MAY	1834		TROUP CO. GEORGIA		CLERGYMAN
		Death			OCT 1849		COOSA CO. ALABAMA		Typoid FEVER
		Burial			OCT 1849				
F	2 CYNTHIA HOUSE	Birth			1805		SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.		1850-1860 in Cherokee co. Alabama
	Full Name of Spouse DAVID A. PARKER	Marr.	1	JULY	1830		TROUP CO. GEORGIA		
		Death							
		Burial							
F	3 NANCY (NICEY) HOUSE	Birth			1806		SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.		Nancy living in Fulton co. Ga. 1860, mother, Olive with her
	Full Name of Spouse WILEY FOWLER	Marr.	12	SEPT.	1822		HALL CO. GEORGIA		
		Death			1889		MILTON CO. GEORGIA		
		Burial							
M	4 WILLIS HOUSE	Birth			1812				
	Full Name of Spouse #1 HOLDAN FAILS	Marr.	11-20	FEB.	1822	TROUP CO. GA. #2-31	JULY 1845	COOSA CO. AL.	
		Death			JAN 1880		HOT SPRINGS CO. ARK.		no marker
F	#2 ALICE KNOWLES	Burial					PROB. SOCIAL HILL, HOT SPRINGS CO. ARK.		
M	5 THORNTON HOUSE	Birth	22	JUNE	1814		SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.		
	Full Name of Spouse (URSULA)	Marr.	10	MAY	1835		CHAMBERS CO. AL.		
		Death	9	JUNE	1898	HOLLY POND,	CULLMAN CO. AL.		
	USEBY NEVEL YARBROUGH	Burial			JUNE 1898	PILGRIM REST	PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CH. CEM. CULLMAN CO. AL.		
F	6 LOUISA HOUSE	Birth			181				
	Full Name of Spouse BENJAMIN OTWELL	Marr.	20	JAN.	1833		TROUP CO. GEORGIA		
		Death							
		Burial							
F	7 MARY REBECCA HOUSE	Birth			1817		(now) HALL CO. GEORGIA		Hall co. Ga. was created 1818 from Cherokee lands Jackson and Franklin co. Al.
	Full Name of Spouse ELAM THOMAS YARBROUGH	Marr.	25	JAN.	1833		TROUP CO. GEORGIA		
		Death	24	MARCH	1896		CHAMBERS CO. AL.		
		Burial	26	MARCH	1896				
F	8 MALISSA ELIZABETH HOUSE	Birth			1819		HALL CO. GEORGIA		
	Full Name of Spouse LITTLETON JORDAN	Marr.	16	JAN.	1840		CHAMBERS CO. ALABAMA		
		Death	9	JAN.	1863		ELMORE CO. AL.		
		Burial			JAN 1863				
M	9 WILSON HOUSE	Birth			1821		HALL CO. GEORGIA		
	Full Name of Spouse #1- MALINDA	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	#2- MARTHA ARNOLD	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	#1-11	APRIL	1869				
		Death							
		Burial							
F	#3- (MRS M.J.) JANE TRENDS	Birth	#3- MAR.	3	APRIL 1870	MACON CO. ALABAMA			

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, O. Box 308, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

30

71

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** THOMAS HOUSE

This information Obtained From:

1840 Cherokee co. Ga. census;  
1850 Coosa co. Al. census;  
of brother, Wilson House,  
Mary Lou House,  
Lois Harrison

Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1804		SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.		45 in 1849
Chr'nd							BAPTIST
Marr.	3	MAY	1834		TROUP CO. GEORGIA		MINISTER
Death	1	OCT.	1849		COOSA CO. ALABAMA		TYPHOID FEVER
Burial							

Places of Residence							
Occupation	MINISTER			Church Affiliation	BAPTIST		Military Rec.
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.							
His Father	WILLIAM HOUSE			Mother's Maiden Name	ALLIVIA (OLIVE) THORNTON		

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** MARTHA MAY

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			c. 1810			GEORGIA	
Chr'nd							
Death	Between		1843-49		COOSA CO. AL		
Burial							

Compiler: <u>Willie Pearl Patterson</u> Places of Residence							
Address	RT 2 Box 7			Occupation			Military Rec.
City, State	Kinston, N.C. 28453			Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.			
Date	Feb. 10, 1993			Her Father	MAY		
Mother's Maiden Name							

Sex	Children's Names as Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 SUSAN JANE HOUSE	Birth			183		CHEROKEE CO. GEORGIA		16 in 1850
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	2 REBECCA HOUSE	Birth			1836		CHEROKEE CO. GEORGIA		14 in 1850
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	10	NOV	1850				Cornelius M. Maynard was a Teacher
	CORNELIUS M. MAYNARD	Death							
		Burial							
F	3 MARY E HOUSE	Birth			1838		CHEROKEE CO. GEORGIA		12 in 1850
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	10	APRIL	1859		COOSA CO. AL		
	MARION J. KELLY	Death							
		Burial							
M	4 JOSIAH THOMAS HOUSE	Birth			1839	CHEROKEE CO. GA			aged 11 in 1850, on 1860 Coosa co. Al. census & is called Joseph, living sister, Rebecca, her husband, may have died single in Civil War. 1st Lt. Thomas T. House died Wicksburg,
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	5 CAROLINE	Birth			1840		CHEROKEE CO. AL		Miss 1862, 10 in 1850
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	6 JULIA ANN HOUSE	Birth			1843		COOSA CO. AL		7 in 1850
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	2	OCT.	1859		RUSSELL CO. AL.		
	WILLIAM W. HARRISON	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth	Thomas & Martha May House's last child, Julia Ann, was born in 1843						
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	Martha may have died at Julia Ann's birth, or soon after. She died						
		Death	She died before Thomas (Oct 1849) because Thomas made his single						
		Burial	brother, Wilson the adm. of his estate and children.						
	8	Birth	Thomas & Wilson House's father, William House, had died in 1847.						
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	Wilson House is only child not married at the time of father's						
		Death	death. Therefore, Wilson was still living with their mother,						
		Burial	Olive, in 1849 when brother, Thomas died.						
	9	Birth	On 1850 Coosa co. Al. census, Wilson House, age 29, 1st wife, Malinda						
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	age 29 has, Wilson's mother Olive House, age 62 S.C. are living to-						
		Death	gether with Thomas & Martha May House's children - Jane, age 16 &						
		Burial	Rebecca, age 14 has; Mary age 12 has; Josiah, age 11 has; Caroline, age 10 &						
	10	Birth	Julia Ann, age 7, has						
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form A1: Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

67

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name **DAVID A**

**PARKER**

This information Obtained From:

1850 Cherokee Co. Al. Census.  
1860 Cherokee Co. Al. Census.  
Mary Lou House,  
Lock Harrison

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1794			N.C.	
Chr'nd							
Marr.	1	July	1830		TROUP CO, GEORGIA		
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation **FARMER** Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father **PARKER** Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name **CYNTHIA HOUSE** (1850 **SYNTHA**, 1860 **CYNTHIA**)

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1805		SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.		
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Willed Pearl R. Aodes  
Compiler **Patterson**

Places of Residence

Address **Rt 2 Box 7** Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

City, State **Kinston, AL 36463** Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Date **1993 Feb. 10** Her Father **WILLIAM HOUSE** Mother's Maiden Name **ALLIVIA (OLIVE) THORNTON**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 <b>HENRY</b>	Birth			1831		TROUP CO	GEORGIA	20 on 1850 cens
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	2 <b>JAMES</b>	Birth			1832			GEORGIA	18 on 1850 cens
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	3 <b>JOHN</b>	Birth			1834			GEORGIA	16 in 1850
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	4 (CYNTHIA) <b>CYNTHIA</b>	Birth			1838			ALABAMA	12 in 1850
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	5 (LAFAYETTE?) <b>LAFAYETTE SARAH</b>	Birth			1845			Ala.	5 in 1850 & 21 as Lafayette 15 in 1860 & named Sara
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	6 <b>BARBARA</b>	Birth			1847			AL	3 in 1850 12 in 1860
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							On 1850 Cherokee Co. Al. Census - David A. Parker is 56, N.C. farmer, Cynthia, wife is 45, S.C., children: Henry 20, Ala., James 18, John 16, Sara, Cynthia or Lytha (Cynthia) 12 Ala., Lafayette 5, Ala., (Sarah in 1860), Barbara 3, Ala.
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							On 1860 Cherokee Co. Al. Census. David Parker 66, N.C. wife, Cynthia (Cynthia) 54 S.C.; Sarah, 19 Ala. (same age as Lafayette age 5 Ala. on 1850 census, think is same person. Barbara age 12 Ala. on 1860 census.
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A11, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 588, Geneva, UT 84501. Publisher of the Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

07

6

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** SAMUEL FOWLER

This information Obtained From:

Lottie Painter Hudson  
Hall co. Ga. census of 1870  
+ 1830.  
Military records from  
Georgia Military Records  
1809-1809 page 125

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1780-1790				
Chr'nd							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence		
Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

**Wife's Full Maiden Name**

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler <u>Willie Pearl Patterson</u>	Places of Residence
Address <u>Rt 2 Box 7</u>	Occupation
City, State <u>Kenston, AL 36453</u>	Church Affiliation
Date <u>Feb. 10, 1993</u>	Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

Sex	Children's Name, in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 <u>WILSEY FOWLER</u>	Birth			1805			S. C.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	12	SEPT.	1822		HALL CO. GEORGIA		
	<u>NANCY (NICKY) HOUSE</u>	Death							
M	2/ <u>JOHN</u>	Birth			18 NOV. 1829		HALL CO. GEORGIA		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	25	MAY	1824		HALL CO. GA.		
	<u>SARAH ALEXANDER</u>	Death							
F	3 <u>FRANCES "FANNY"</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	10	OCT.	1830		HALL CO. GA.		
	<u>JAMES DOSS</u>	Death							
F	4 <u>LUCINDA</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	<u>SQUIRE HERRON</u>	Death							
F	5 <u>REBECCA</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	22	DEC.	1825		HALL CO. GA.		
	<u>RILEY WILSON</u>	Death							
M	6 <u>JAMES FOWLER</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death	<u>Samuel Fowler born 1780-1790, in Hall Co. Ga. in 1820</u>						
		Burial	<u>+ 1830. In 1830 he had 7 children.</u>						
	7	Birth	<u>On 17 May 1824 Samuel Fowler was listed in St. Jackson</u>						
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	<u>Company (Ga. Military Rec. 1808-1809 p. 125)</u>						
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name WILEY FOWLER

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
<u>Lottie Painter Hudson</u>	Birth		<u>ca. 1825</u>			<u>S.C.</u>	
<u>Louis Harrison</u>	Chr'nd						
<u>Troup co. Ga. 1830 census,</u>	Marr.	<u>12</u>	<u>Sept.</u>	<u>1822</u>	<u>HALL CO. GEORGIA</u>		
<u>Cherokee co. Ga. 1840 census</u>	Death	<u>11</u>	<u>18</u>		<u>CHEROKEE CO. GA.</u>		
<u>1860 Fulton co. Ga. census,</u>	Burial						
<u>Niece Fowler, age 54, C. &amp; mother,</u>	Places of Residence						
<u>Oliver House living with Niece,</u>	Occupation	<u>FARMER</u>	Church Affiliation		Military Rec.		
<u>1870 Calhoun co. Al. census.</u>	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.						
<u>1880 Milton co. Al. census</u>	His Father	<u>FOWLER</u>	Mother's Maiden Name				

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
<u>Wife's Data</u>	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
<u>Birth</u>			<u>1806</u>	<u>SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.</u>			
<u>Chr'nd</u>	<u>1828</u>	<u>FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH,</u>	<u>LAGRANGE, GA.</u>	<u>(lat. joined -</u>	<u>"Confession of Faith"</u>		
<u>Death</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>MILTON CO. GEORGIA</u>					
<u>Burial</u>	<u>PROVIDENCE BAPTIST CH. CGM.</u>	<u>MILTON CO. GEORGIA</u>					

Compiler	Places of Residence	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
<u>Willie Pearl Rhodes</u>	<u>Fatterson</u>	<u>BAPTIST</u>	
<u>Address</u>	<u>M 2 Box 7</u>		
<u>City, State</u>	<u>Newton, Al. 36453</u>		
<u>Date</u>	<u>Feb. 10, 1993</u>		

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	<u>1 FOWLER</u>	Birth	<u>28</u>	<u>Oct.</u>	<u>1825</u>				
<u>#1</u>	<u>M GEORGE THORNTON</u>	Marr.	<u>1-14</u>	<u>JUNE</u>	<u>1845</u>	<u>CHEROKEE CO. GA.</u>	<u>#2-3 MAY 1855</u>	<u>CHEROKEE CO. GA.</u>	
	<u>FRANCES (FRANNEY) COGURN</u>	Death			<u>1899</u>				
<u>#2</u>	<u>TELETHA PHILLIPPS</u>	Burial							
	<u>2 FOWLER</u>	Birth	<u>11</u>	<u>April</u>	<u>1831</u>	<u>CHEROKEE CO. GEORGIA</u>			
<u>M</u>	<u>CHESLEY B.</u>	Marr.	<u>30</u>	<u>JUNE</u>	<u>1857</u>	<u>CHEROKEE CO. GEORGIA</u>			
	<u>Full Name of Spouse</u>	Death	<u>5</u>	<u>MARCH</u>	<u>1887</u>	<u>BLOUNT CO. AL.</u>			
	<u>ADALISHER SOUTH</u>	Burial				<u>GIBBS CHAPEL, BLOUNT CO. AL.</u>			
	<u>3</u>	Birth			<u>1836</u>				
<u>F</u>	<u>MARTHA</u>	Marr.							
	<u>Full Name of Spouse</u>	Death							
	<u>4 (OL. FARO)</u>	Birth			<u>1837</u>				
<u>F</u>	<u>"OLIVIA" ALLIVIA</u>	Marr.							
	<u>Full Name of Spouse</u>	Death							
	<u>5</u>	Birth			<u>1838</u>				
<u>F</u>	<u>NANCY E</u>	Marr.							
	<u>Full Name of Spouse</u>	Death							
	<u>6 FOWLER</u>	Birth			<u>1840</u>				
<u>M</u>	<u>JAMES WASHINGTON</u>	Marr.							
	<u>Full Name of Spouse</u>	Death							
	<u>7</u>	Birth			<u>1842</u>				
<u>M</u>	<u>WILLIAM HOUSE FOWLER</u>	Marr.							
	<u>Full Name of Spouse</u>	Death							
	<u>8</u>	Birth			<u>1843</u>				
<u>M</u>	<u>JOHN C. FOWLER</u>	Marr.							
	<u>Full Name of Spouse</u>	Death							
	<u>MARY ALLEN</u>	Burial							
	<u>9</u>	Birth	<u>Wiley Fowler was head of household 1840 Cherokee co. Ga. census. On 5 May 1843 Nancy Fowler, his wife, filled as</u>						
	<u>Full Name of Spouse</u>	Marr.	<u>Guardian of Wiley Fowler's orphans, on lot 238 (paid fees &amp; applied for the grant) (must have been a lot drawn in 1832 lottery?)</u>						
	<u>10</u>	Birth	<u>Chesley B. Fowler was in Calhoun co. Al. in 1870 &amp; Nancy (Niece) Fowler was with them. 1880 Nancy (Niece) Fowler is in Milton co. Ga. with son, George Thornton Fowler.</u>						
	<u>Full Name of Spouse</u>	Death							
		Burial							

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** *Willis House*

This information Obtained From:

Source	Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
<i>Louis (House) Garrison</i>				<i>1812</i>		<i>SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.</i>		
<i>1840 Chambers co. Al. census</i>	Chr'd							
<i>1850 Coosa co. Al. census</i>	Marr.	<i>#1-20</i>	<i>FEB.</i>	<i>1832</i>	<i>TROUP CO. GA.</i>	<i>#2-31 JULY 1845</i>	<i>COOSA CO. AL.</i>	
<i>1860 Ashley co. Ark. census</i>	Death			<i>JAN 1880</i>	<i>PRAIRIE BAYOU, HOT SPRINGS CO. ARK</i>			<i>age 66 yrs</i>
<i>1870 Hot Springs co. Ark. census</i>	Burial				<i>SOCIAL HILL</i>	<i>HOTSPRINGS CO. ARK.</i>		
<i>1880 Hot Springs co. Ark. census</i>	Places of Residence							

Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
<i>FARMER</i>		
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. <i>#2 - ALEY (ALICE) KNOWLES -</i>		
His Father <i>William House</i>		Mother's Maiden Name <i>Abbivia (Olive) THORNTON</i>

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** *HULDAH FAIB*

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							<i>Mother of first 6 children</i>
Death			<i>1844/5</i>		<i>COOSA CO. AL.</i>		

Compiler	Address	City, State	Date	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
<i>Willie Pearl Patterson</i>	<i>Rt 2 Box 7</i>	<i>Winston, Al. 36453</i>	<i>Feb. 10, 1923</i>			
Her Father <i>JACOB FAIB</i>				Mother's Maiden Name		

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	<i>1</i> <i>JONATHAN J. HOUSE</i>	Birth	<i>16</i>	<i>Dec.</i>	<i>1832</i>		<i>TROUP CO. GEORGIA</i>		
	Full Name of Spouse <i>EMILY THOMAS</i>	Marr.	<i>25</i>	<i>NOV.</i>	<i>1850</i>		<i>COOSA CO. AL.</i>		
	Death <i>(Allivia)</i>	Death	<i>11</i>	<i>NOV.</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>ROTAN (FISHER)</i>	<i>TEXAS</i>		
	Burial <i>OLIVE E. HOUSE</i>	Burial	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>1918</i>		<i>LONG BRANCH CEM., EASTLAND, TEXAS</i>			
F	<i>2</i> <i>OLIVE E. HOUSE</i>	Birth			<i>1836</i>		<i>CHAMBERS CO. AL.</i>		
	Full Name of Spouse <i>REV. EPHRAIM KNOWLES</i>	Marr.	<i>19</i>	<i>SEPT.</i>	<i>1851</i>		<i>COOSA CO. AL.</i>		
	Death	Death	<i>after</i>	<i>1900</i>	<i>before 1910</i>		<i>HENRY CO. AL.</i>		
	Burial <i>MARY E. HOUSE</i>	Burial			<i>1838</i>		<i>CHAMBERS CO. AL.</i>		
M	<i>3</i> <i>WILLIS MONROE HOUSE</i>	Birth	<i>18</i>	<i>APRIL</i>	<i>1840</i>		<i>CHAMBERS CO. AL.</i>		
	Full Name of Spouse <i>SAMANTHA E. THOMAS</i>	Marr.	<i>#1-13</i>	<i>JAN.</i>	<i>1864</i>	<i>BIENVILLE PARISH, LA. #2</i>			
	Death <i>MARY JANE WATSON</i>	Death	<i>8</i>	<i>APRIL</i>	<i>1923</i>		<i>BRADLEY CO. ARK.</i>		
	Burial <i>HOUSE</i>	Burial				<i>WHITEWATER-WATSON CEM., CALHOUN CO. ARK.</i>			
F	<i>4</i> <i>REBECCA FRACES</i>	Birth	<i>17</i>	<i>APRIL</i>	<i>1841/2</i>		<i>CHAMBERS CO. AL. (or Barbour co.)</i>		
	Full Name of Spouse <i>REV. SAMUEL J. KNOWLES</i>	Marr.	<i>5</i>	<i>SEPT.</i>	<i>1858</i>		<i>HENRY CO. AL.</i>		
	Death	Death	<i>16</i>	<i>APRIL</i>	<i>1912</i>		<i>HENRY CO. AL.</i>		
	Burial <i>WILLIAM HOUSE</i>	Burial	<i>April</i>	<i>1912</i>		<i>HEADLAND BAPTIST CHURCH CEM., HENRY CO. AL. (unmar.)</i>			
M	<i>5</i> <i>WILLIAM HOUSE</i>	Birth			<i>1844/5</i>		<i>COOSA CO. AL.</i>		<i>5 in 1850</i>
	Full Name of Spouse <i>SUSAN HOUSE</i>	Marr.			<i>1847</i>		<i>COOSA CO. AL.</i>		<i>Aley Knowles House is the mother of Susan &amp; the children after her.</i>
	Death	Death							
	Burial <i>WILEY T</i>	Burial			<i>1848</i>		<i>COOSA CO. AL.</i>		
M	<i>6</i> <i>MARGARET PERMELIA TURNER</i>	Birth			<i>1851</i>		<i>COOSA CO. AL.</i>		<i>He 19 &amp; she 15 when they married</i>
	Full Name of Spouse <i>MARSHYDIA (BEASON) OTWELL</i>	Marr.	<i>#1-27</i>	<i>JUNE</i>	<i>1867</i>		<i>HOT SPRINGS CO. ARK.</i>		
	Death	Death	<i>after</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>before 1891</i>		<i>HOT SPRINGS CO. ARK.</i>		
	Burial <i>ROBERT D. HOUSE</i>	Burial				<i>SOCIAL HILL, HOT SPRINGS CO. ARK.</i>			
M	<i>7</i> <i>ROBERT D. HOUSE</i>	Birth			<i>1851</i>		<i>COOSA CO. AL.</i>		
	Full Name of Spouse <i>SARAH BEASON</i>	Marr.	<i>24</i>	<i>JULY</i>	<i>1870</i>		<i>HOT SPRINGS CO. ARK.</i>		
	Death	Death	<i>Between</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>(when married) &amp; 1875 when Sarah remarried</i>				
	Burial <i>HENRY G. HOUSE</i>	Burial				<i>SOCIAL HILL, HOT SPRINGS CO. ARK.</i>			
M	<i>8</i> <i>HENRY G. HOUSE</i>	Birth			<i>April 1855</i>		<i>COOSA CO. AL.</i>		
	Full Name of Spouse <i>MARTHA BOZMAN</i>	Marr.	<i>#1-19</i>	<i>JULY</i>	<i>1875</i>		<i>#2-1880 HOT SPRINGS, ARK.</i>		
	Death <i>MARY A. KEMP</i>	Death							
	Burial <i>MRS. H. E. MARANIA</i>	Burial							

For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11  
*married 22 MARCH 1911, GRANT CO. ARK.*

Form A11, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No. \_\_\_\_\_

Form A11 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's full name Willis House

#1 HULDAN FAIL

Wife's full maiden name #2 ALLEY FAIL

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children	
No. 11 JOSEPH V HOUSE Full Name of Spouse	Birth	4	AUG	1857		HENRY CO.	ALABAMA	no children	
M NANCY COLUMBIA LITTLE Full Name of Spouse	Mar.								
	Death	18	JUNE	1929	LITTLE ROCK	PULASKI	ARK		
M NANCY COLUMBIA LITTLE Full Name of Spouse	Burial								
	Birth	22	JAN.	1865		CALHOUN CO.	ARK.		
M STEPHEN THOMAS Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	25	AUG.	1887		HOT SPRINGS CO.	ARK.		
	Death	9	JUNE	1943		CALHOUN CO.	ARK.		
M NANCY JANE GRIGSBY Full Name of Spouse	Burial				JUNE 1943	OAK GROVE CEM.	CALHOUN CO. ARK.		
	Birth				FEB.		1867	CALHOUN CO. ARK.	
FRANCIS MARION HOUSE Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	11	SEPT.	1892		CALHOUN CO.	ARK.	(He was 25, she was 18)	
	Death								
IDA V. MACHEN Full Name of Spouse	Burial								
	Birth	Information on Willis House's 2nd wife - Alley Knowles							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	Alley (Alice) Knowles born 1821 or 1822 or 1823 Ga.							
	Death	We found her name spell Alley, Alice R., Albeck, &							
Full Name of Spouse	Burial	Alley, Alley - could be Alice.							
	Birth	Alley Knowles' father was Daniel M. Knowles.							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	buried 1788. Daniel & wife (both 62) are on Coosa co. Al. census							
	Death	in 1850 with son, Ephraim Knowles who later married							
Full Name of Spouse	Burial	Olive House, daughter of Willis House and 1st. wife,							
	Birth	Huldah Fail House. Daniel M. Knowles is living with							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	Ephraim and Olive House Knowles in Henry co. Al. in 1860.							
	Death	Daniel M. Knowles' wife must have died between 1850-1860.							
Full Name of Spouse	Burial	Willis House was in Henry county, Al. in 1858 and then in							
	Birth	Southern Ark. by 1860. Willis House left Coosa co. Al. about							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	1855, went to Barbour & Henry cos. Al.							
	Death								
Full Name of Spouse	Burial	Samuel Jasher Knowles was son of Zachariah Knowles							
	Birth	(Born 1808 Ga.). Baptist preacher.							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	Jacob Fail was in Troup co. Ga. on 1830 census.							
	Death	He was Huldah Fail's father.							
Full Name of Spouse	Burial								
	Birth	Huldah Fail House is mother of first 6 children and							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	Alley Knowles House is mother of last 7 children.							
	Death								
Full Name of Spouse	Burial								
	Birth								
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.								
	Death								
Full Name of Spouse	Burial								
	Birth								
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.								
	Death								
Full Name of Spouse	Burial								
	Birth								
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.								
	Death								
Full Name of Spouse	Burial								



FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Wilson House

This information Obtained From:

Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
1850 Coosa co. Al. census, Wilson's wife is Malinda on 1850 & 1860 census	Birth		1821		HALL co. Georgia	Georgia	Living 1880
1860 Russell co. Al. census, 1870 Macon co. Al. census, 1880 Chilton co. Al. census, Jane is Wilson's wife on 1870 & 1880 census.	Chr'nd						
	Marr	#1	ca. 1850 Coosa co. Al.	#2-11 April 1869	MACON co. AL.	#3	3 April 1870
	Death						MACON co. AL
	Burial						

Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
RAIL ROAD	BAPTIST	
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. #1- MALINDA born 1822 GA. Died - RT. 1863-68 #2 MARTHA ARNOLD		
His Father <u>WILLIAM HOUSE</u> Mother's Maiden Name <u>ALBIVA (OLIVE) THORNTON</u>		

Wife's Full Maiden Name # 3 MRS. M. V. (JANE) RENO

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth		1835			Georgia	A widow who with 2 sons William & Monroe Reno
	Chr'nd						
	Death						
	Burial						

Compiler	Places of Residence	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
<u>Patterson</u>			
Address <u>Rt 2, Box 7</u>			
City, State <u>Kingston, Al. 36463</u>			
Date <u>992 Feb 10</u>			
Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. #1 <u>Reno,</u>			
Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____			

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 "Buddy"	Birth			1863			Al.	Malinda, the 1st wife is mother of Twin's Ida & Ada
F	2 "Duckie"	Birth			1863			Al.	and Ada
F	3 "MATTIE"	Birth			1870		MACON co. AL.		Martha Arnold is mother of "Mattie"
F	4 "ELEENOR"	Birth			1871		MACON co AL.		Jane Reno House is mother of Eleanor, Rosal & George.
F	5 "ROSIE"	Birth			1875			Al.	Rosal & George.
M	6 "GEORGE"	Birth			1879			Al.	
	7	Birth	Wilson House was the administrator of his oldest brother, Thomas' estate and children. Thomas and his 1st wife Malinda raised Thomas and Martha May House 6 children: Susan Jane born 1835						
	8	Birth	Da; Rebecca born 1836, Da; Mary E. born 1838 Da; Josiah Thomas born 1839 Da; Caroline born 1840, Da. and Julia Ann House born 1843 Coosa co. Al.						
	9	Birth	Wilson House's mother lived with him most of the time after William House died in 1847.						
	10	Birth							

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 366, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

TWINS

AL

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

Husband's Full Name **RICHARD YARBOROUGH I** <sup>YARBOROUGH</sup>

This information Obtained From:

*"Yarborough Family Magazine" by late Charles D. Yarborough, Richard Yarborough, Ltd. Immigrant, looked passage to Virginia in 1635. Record of English passage lists. It is obvious that Richmond I made the voyage between England & Virginia more than the one time in 1635.*

*1642 - Richard Yarborough I was one of founders of Bristol Parish, Prince George co. Virginia*

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1615		LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND		
Chr'nd				CHURCH OF ENGLAND,	BLANDFORD CH.	PETERSBURG VA	
Marr.							
Death			1702 (age 87)	PRINCE GEORGE CO.	VIRGINIA		
Burial				OLD BLANDFORD CHURCH,	PETERSBURG, VA	WELLS HILL	
Places of Residence							
Occupation	PLANTER			Church Affiliation	Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			
<b>Wife's Full Maiden Name</b>							
Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Address	Rt 2 Bay 7			Occupation	Church Affiliation		
City, State	Kinston, N.C. 28453			Military Rec.			
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.							
Date				Her Father			
Feb 10, 1993				Mother's Maiden Name			

Compiler *Willie Pearl Patterson*

Sex	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
#1 M	1			1657/1657	LINCOLNSHIRE ENGLAND	NEW KENT CO. VA.	VA.	Records of Va. proved Born 1658 in Virginia
		Marr.	#1	1678	NEW KENT CO. VA.	#2-1704-VA.		
		Death						
#2 M	2						VIRGINIA	son, Thomas, died Aug. 1717 new Kent co. Va.
		Marr.						
		Death						
		Burial						
M	3						VIRGINIA	Abigail was daughter of Phillip & Eliza - both Whitehead
		Marr.	2 FEB	1695	GLoucester CO.	VIRGINIA		
		Death						
		Burial						
M	4						VIRGINIA	
		Marr.						
		Death						
		Burial						
M	5						VIRGINIA	Will in 1769 Amelia co. Va.
		Marr.						
		Death		1769				
		Burial						
M	6						VIRGINIA	son, Edward?
		Marr.						
		Death						
		Burial						
M	7						VIRGINIA	Will dated 19 July 1748, proved 16 Dec 1748, Amelia co.
		Marr.		-1722				
		Death		19 July 1748	16 Dec 1748	AMELIA CO VIRGINIA		
		Burial						
F	8							Richard Yarborough I conveyed 1300 acres to James Edwards, Lewis Davis, and Stephen Terry who may be Richard Yarborough I's sons-in-law, husbands of his three daughters.
		Marr.						
		Death						
		Burial						
F	9							Richard Y. I conveyed or sold over 3,450 acres & the records prove he still had large holdings.
		Marr.						
		Death						Richard Yarborough I's sons, Richard II, Thomas, Henry, and John all had sons named Thomas.
		Burial						
F	10							Some think James Charles is two sons, James and Charles, not one person named James Charles.
		Marr.						
		Death						
		Burial						

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** THOMAS YARBROUGH SR. <sup>A1</sup>

This information Obtained From:

"The Yarbrough Family Quarterly" March 1992  
76 years old in 1961 and living in N.C. when made a Deposition for son, Thomas Yarbrough Jr.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1685		NEW KENT	VIRGINIA	Prob. moved with John Y. his son to N.C. Bet. Mar. 20-25, 1753 to N.C. from Va.
Chr'nd							
Marr.							
Death						N.C.	
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation							
Church Affiliation							
Military Rec.							
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.							
His Father							
Mother's Maiden Name							

**Wife's Full Maiden Name**

Walter Pearl (P) Dowd - Compiler  
Full Name of Spouse  
Address Pt 2 Box 7  
City, State Winston, N.C. 36453  
Date

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation							
Church Affiliation							
Military Rec.							
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.							
Her Father							
Mother's Maiden Name							

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 JOHN YARBROUGH	42				NEW KENT CO. VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	moved from
	Full Name of Spouse "BETTY"					AMELIA CO. VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	AMELIA CO. VA to
	ELIZABETH HUDSON							N.C.	Hronwill co. N.C. Bet. Mar 20-25, 175
M	2 MANOAH		1723	30		NEW KENT CO. VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	children named in will
	Full Name of Spouse ELIZABETH					RICHMOND CO. GEORGIA		GEORGIA	Elizabeth's will, 1802
M	3 ZACHARIAH		1726	29		NEW KENT CO. VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	
	Full Name of Spouse ELIZABETH DOWD							N.C.	
M	4 ALEXANDER								
	Full Name of Spouse								
M	5 HENRY								appear in Franklin co N.C. records
	Full Name of Spouse MARTHA ROBINSON								
M	6 ARCHIBALD								
	Full Name of Spouse								
M	7 THOMAS								
	Full Name of Spouse HANNAH JORDAN								
	8								
	Full Name of Spouse								
	9								
	Full Name of Spouse								
	10								
	Full Name of Spouse								

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet - Form A11  
& Allen Utley was named Executor of her Will.

67  
Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** THOMAS YARBROUGH JR.

This information Obtained From:

*The Yarbrough Family Quarterly of March 1992*

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth						VIRGINIA	
Chr'nd							
Marr.							
Death	Will dated 20	Oct.	1768 - proven	23 MARCH 1769	AMELIA CO	VIRGINIA	
Burial					AMELIA CO. VA.		

Places of Residence								
Occupation		PLANTER			Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.  
 His Father THOMAS YARBROUGH SR. Mother's Maiden Name

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** HANNAH JORDAN

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					NEW KENT CO.	VIRGINIA	Living in 1776 Amelia Co. Va.
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

*Willie Pearl Rhodes Patterson*

Places of Residence								
Address		Rt 2 Box 7			Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	

City, State *Kinston, Al. 36453*  
 Date *Feb. 10, 1993*  
 Her Father SAMUEL JORDAN Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children	
M	1 JORDAN	Birth					AMELIA CO. VIRGINIA		no wife or children listed	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.								
		Death	Will dated 3	JAN.	1770, proven	5 OCT. 1770	AMELIA CO. VA.		on his Will	
		Burial								
M	2 ARCHIBALD	Birth	ca	1751			AMELIA CO. VIRGINIA		Became 21 by ca. Va. 27 Aug	
	Full Name of Spouse ANNE or ANN NANCY ANN BEASLES	Marr.	Before	23 NOV 1770			(when he & his wife sold land) AMELIA		1772 when in Court rec. estate	
		Death							Hannah may not be a daughter but the wife of mother	
		Burial								
F	3 HANNAH	Birth								
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.								
		Death								
		Burial								
F	4 "JANNY" MARY JANE	Birth								
	Full Name of Spouse JOSEPH WINN	Marr.	Before	1770			AMELIA CO. VA.			
		Death								
		Burial								
F	5 CATHERINE	Birth								
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.								
		Death								
		Burial								
	6	Birth	20 Oct. 1768 - Will of Thomas Yarbrough, Proven 23 MARCH 1769							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	Names James Yarbrough relationship not given; sons: Jordan & Archibald; dau: Hannah, Mary Jane, & Catherine; wife (Hanna) Exr. Robert Munford, Wit: Oliver Jeter, John Robertson, Dick							
		Death	erson Jennings, William Jennings. Son Jordan given 400 acres of land on Whetstone Creek, "whereon James Yarbrough now lives"; son Jordan also given 200 acres of land of lower part of tract "whereon Thomas Yarbrough now lives"							
		Burial	adjoining the lines of Henry Robertson & Liles Nance. Name Brandon, Thomas Yarbrough, Amelia County, Va							
	7	Birth	Will Book 2X page 271							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	3 Jan. 1770 Will of Jordan Yarbrough, proven 5 Oct. 1770							
		Death	Hanna sisters: Janny & Catherine Yarbrough; brother Archibald. Sister Catherine left 200 acres of land "I am now settling" Joseph Winn left 100 acres of land. Brother Archibald left rest of land. Exr. Marston Green & Brother,							
		Burial	Archibald. Wit: Mary Winn, John Philips, Hannah Yarbrough. Amelia County, Va. Will Book 2X page 332							
	8	Birth	Note: Jordan names no wife or children, also doesn't mention sister, Mary Jane (Janny) but leaves 100 acres to Joseph Winn, Mary							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.								
		Death								
		Burial								

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

*Jane Yarbrough's husband.*

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** MANOAH YARBROUGH +

This information Obtained From:  
 "Yarborough Family Magazine"  
 of late Charles D. Yarborough  
 Flora Newman Hughes,  
 Dorothy H. Phifer  
 Elizabeth's will  
 Daphelia Kessler

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1723		1730		NEW KENT CO.	VIRGINIA	Manoah's will proved 31 Mar 1788
Chr'd							BURKE CO. Ga.
Marr.							eq. Thomas Y.
Death	1786			BURKE or RICHMOND	Co.	GEORGIA	
Burial							

Places of Residence							
Occupation	FARMER			Church Affiliation	Military Rec.		

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father THOMAS YARBROUGH Mother's Maiden Name

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** ELIZABETH +

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							Elizabeth's will dated Feb. 1804
Chr'd							
Death	1803		1804		CUMBERLAND CO.	N.C.	
Burial							

Willie Pearl R. Kodes

Places of Residence							
Compiler	Patterson			Church Affiliation	Military Rec.		
Address	Rt 2 Box 7			Occupation			
City, State	Kinston, N.C. 28453			Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.			
Date	Feb. 10, 1993			Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name		

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 WILLIAM	Birth			1766		HALIFAX CO.	N.C.	Revolution War soldier
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.			ca. 1792				
	RACHEL SHELBY	Death	20	MARCH	1859		HARDEMAN CO.	TENN	
		Burial							
M	2 LITTLETON	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	#1		ca. 1759	N.C.	#2-29 April 1788	RICHMOND CO. GEORGIA	
#1	MARTHA ZACHARY	Death			1814		COLUMBIA CO. GA.	will probated on 2 Jan. 1815	
#2	ELIZABETH BEALE	Burial							
F	3 JUDITH	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	TAYLOR	Death							
		Burial							
F	4 ELIZABETH	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	HOWARD	Death							
		Burial							
F	5 FRANCES	Birth							daughter, Schmidt
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	YOUNG BLOOD	Death							
		Burial							
M	6 MOSES GILMAN	Birth						N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.						N.C.	
		Death							
		Burial							
M	7 NIMROB	Birth			1775	NC.		GA. or N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.			1799			" " N.C.	
	JANE	Death			after July 1844	before 1850	CHAMBERS CO.	AL	
		Burial							
M	8 THOMAS*	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death			ca. 1803		BURKE CO.	GEORGIA	
		Burial							
	9	Birth							Manoah Yarborough is listed in Bare Swamp District, Granville Co. N.C. in 1762. Manoah received land in Burke Co. Ga. on
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death			June 5, 1771				Richmond Co. Ga. was formed 1777 from Parish of St. Paul.
		Burial							
	10	Birth							William Yarborough was not listed on Manoah Yarborough's
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							Wife, Elizabeth's will. Manoah could have been married
		Death							more than once & Elizabeth was not William's mother or
		Burial							William may have already received his part.

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A11, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** NIMROB YARBROUGH

This information Obtained From:

*Federal census records; Warren Co. Ga. of 1820; Troop Co. Ga. 1830; Nimrob Y. not found on 1840 census. Jane, wife of Nimrob Y. on 1850 & 1860 census of Chambers Co. Al. 1805 Georgia Land Lottery, Tax Rolls of Warren Co. Ga. 1805 & 1818; On Warren Co. Ga. Baptist Church records 1799-1819, Nimrob & Jane Y. members of Long Creek Baptist Church, 1827 Georgia Land Lottery, May 3, 1835 Macedonia Baptist Church organize & Nimrob, Jane, N.B. & Sarah Y. were named & July 6, 1844, Nimrob, Jane, N.B. & Sarah Y. were dismissed*

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1775			N.C.	
Chr'nd							
Marr.			1799			N.C.	
Death	after 6 July	1844	Before 1850		CHAMBERS Co. AL		
Burial							
Places of Residence	N.C., COLUMBIA, CRAWFORD, WARREN & TROUP CoS. GA., CHAMBERS Co. AL.						
Occupation	FARMER						
Church Affiliation	PRIMITIVE BAPTIST						
Military Rec.							
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.							
His Father	MANOAH YARBROUGH			Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH			
<b>Wife's Full Maiden Name</b> <u>JANE</u>							
Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1778			N.C.	Jane's surname may be Billington
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler Willie Pearl Patterson  
 Address Rt 2 Box 7  
 City, State Kinston, Al. 36453  
 Date Feb. 10, 1983

Compiler	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
Places of Residence	SAME AS HUSBAND ABOVE						
Occupation							
Church Affiliation	PRIMITIVE BAPTIST						
Military Rec.							
Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.							
Her Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 WILLIAM	Birth			1801			N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	31 Aug		1824		FAYETTE Co. GEORGIA		
	CYNTHIA PACE	Death							
	Burial								
M	2 NIMROB BILLINGTON	Birth	14 July		1803		COLUMBIA Co. Georgia		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	19 SEPT		1826	KNOXVILLE, CRAWFORD Co. GEORGIA (Book A, page 25)			
	SARAH PORTER BLACKSTONE	Death	SEPT		1864	Killed in BATTLE of ATLANTA, GA., Confederate soldier in Civil War			
	Burial		SEPT						
M	3 ELAM THOMAS	Birth			1806		WARREN Co. Georgia		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	25 JAN		1835		TROUP Co. Georgia		
	MARY REBECCA HOUSE	Death	27 MARCH		1888		CHAMBERS Co. AL.		
	Burial		MARCH		1888				
F	4 MILLY ALMELIA	Birth			1808				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr. #1			1824	THOMAS Co. GA. #2. - 17 Dec 1862	CHAMBERS Co. AL.		
#1	WILLIAM COGGINS	Death							
#2	SAMUEL W BEATY	Burial							
F	5 MARTHA	Birth			1810		WARREN Co. Georgia		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	7 April		1836		CHAMBERS Co. AL.		
	JOSEPH W BOON	Death							
	Burial								
F	6 MARY	Birth			1812		WARREN Co. Georgia		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	21 MARCH		1839		CHAMBERS Co. AL.		
	LEE HINCHER THOMAS	Death							
	Burial								
M	7 LITTLETON JORDAN	Birth			1814		WARREN Co. Georgia		Confederate soldier
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	16 JAN.		1840		CHAMBERS Co. AL		
	MALISSA ELIZABETH HOUSE	Death	28 JULY		1895		ELMORE Co. ALABAMA		
	Burial		29 JULY		1895				
F	8 URSULA N. USEBY NEVEL YARBROUGH	Birth	3 Aug		1819		WARREN Co. Georgia		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	10 MAY		1835		CHAMBERS Co. ALABAMA		
	THORNTON HOUSE	Death	5 APRIL		1901	Fri. BUFFALO, CHAMBERS Co. AL. at home of daughter, Nancy C. Shaw			
	Burial		APRIL		1901	MT. Hickory Church cem., CHAMBERS Co. AL.			
M	9 JOHN HENRY	Birth			1821		WARREN Co. Georgia		Confederate soldier
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	6 April		1840		CHAMBERS Co. ALABAMA		
	MARY ANN MULDREW	Death	4 NOV		1863	FARMVILLE, VA., Confederate soldier in Civil War.			
	Burial		NOV		1863	and died in BATTLE of FARMVILLE, VA.			
	10	Birth	There were 4 daughters on 1820 Warren Co. Ga. census of Nimrob & Jane Yarbrough. On 1830 Troop Co. Ga. census there was only 3, the oldest daughter was married.						
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	Burial		Marica Y. Stone, Flora N. Hughes, Ophelia Kessler, Mae Y. Stone.						

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11  
 Billie & Raymond Yarbrough all sent me Yarbrough & House information

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name THORNTON HOUSE

#

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	22	JUNE	1814	SPARTANBURG	CO. S.C.		
Chr'd				MACEDONIA PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CHURCH,		CHAMBERS CO. AL	
Marr.	10	MAY	1835		CHAMBERS CO. AL.		
Death	9	JUNE	1898	HOLLY POND,	CULLMAN CO. AL		
Burial	JUNE	1898			CULLMAN CO. AL		
Places of Residence	SPARTANBURG CO. S.C.; HALL, TROUP COS. GA.; RANDOLPH, CHAMBERS & CULLMAN CO. AL						
Occupation	FARMER						
Church Affiliation	PRIMITIVE BAPTIST						
Military Rec.							

1840 Randolph Co. Al. census, can't find Thornton on 1850 census, 1860, 1870, 1880 Chambers Co. Al. census, 1900 Cullman Co. Al. census of William N. House, Nancy & daughter, Rachael living with Wm. Marriage Records, Bible of Nancy C. House Shaver, Bible of Martha A. House Foreman, Cam Foreman Hair, Mary Lou House, Lois House Thurston, Thornton House bought land in Chambers Co. Al. 1 Sept. 1859, move back from Randolph Co. Al.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each man.  
 His Father WILLIAM HOUSE Mother's Maiden Name ALLIVIA "OLLIVE" THORNTON

Wife's Full Maiden Name USE BY NEVEL YARBROUGH (URSULA N.)

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	3	AUG	1818	WARREN	CO. GEORGIA		
Chr'd				MACEDONIA PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CHURCH,		CHAMBERS CO. AL	
Death	5	APRIL	1901	FRIBUFFALO,	CHAMBERS CO. AL.		HOME OF DAUGHTER, NANCY SHAW
Burial	APRIL	1901		MT. HICKORY BAPTIST CHURCH CEM.,	CHAMBERS CO. AL		
Places of Residence	WARREN, TROUP COS. GA.; RANDOLPH, CHAMBERS & CULLMAN COS. AL						
Occupation	PRIMITIVE BAPTIST						
Military Rec.							
Her Father	NIMROB YARBROUGH			Mother's Maiden Name	JANE USEBY - PRONOUNCED URSULA - MISSPELL - USEBY, USEALY, USEBA		
Date	Feb. 10, 1993						

Willie Pearl Rhodes, Compiler Patterson  
 Address Rt 2 Box 7  
 City, State Kinston, Al. 36453  
 Date Feb. 10, 1993

Sex	Children's Names as Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 MARY JANE HOUSE	Birth	29	SEPT.	1836		CHAMBERS CO. ALABAMA		
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	27	MARCH	1856	RANDOLPH	CHAMBERS CO. AL		RANDOLPH CO. AL
F	2 "OLLIVE" MARTHA ALLIVIA HOUSE	Birth	24	OCT.	1835		CHAMBERS CO. AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	24	OCT.	1861	CHAMBERS CO. AL #2			
#1	BENJAMIN FRANKLIN LANSFORD	Death	23	MARCH	1926	MARSHALLVILLE,	MACON CO. GEORGIA		
#2	JESSE FOREMAN	Burial	24	MARCH	1926				
M	3 JOHN MADISON HOUSE	Birth	18	MAY	1840		RANDOLPH CO. AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	26	AUG.	1860		CHAMBERS CO. AL		
	MARGARET A. BUTTS	Death	30	OCT.	1862	SHARPSBURG, VA.	CONFEDERATE SOLDIER DIED IN BATTLE		IN CIVIL WAR
	HOUSE	Burial			1862				during 1900
F	4 REBECCA MYRTIS	Birth	18	MAY	1840		RANDOLPH CO. AL		Cullman Co. Al.
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				never married			with brother, Wm. N. HOUSE
		Death							
F	5 NANCY CATHERINE	Birth	17	NOV.	1842		RANDOLPH CO. AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	6	DEC.	1866		CHAMBERS CO. AL		
	WILBY BOOKER SHAVER	Death	22	APRIL	1922	SHAWMUT,	CHAMBERS CO. AL.		
		Burial	APRIL	1922		ROCK SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH CEM.,	CHAMBERS CO. AL.		
M	6 THOMAS JEFFERSON HOUSE	Birth	14	FEB.	1845	LOUIANNA,	RANDOLPH CO. AL.		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	5	DEC.	1866		CHAMBERS CO. AL		
	MARY "MOLLY" LANSFORD	Death	19	NOV.	1927		CHAMBERS CO. AL		
		Burial	NOV.	1927		MT. HICKORY CHURCH CEM.,	CHAMBERS CO. AL		
M	7 WILLIAM NIMROB HOUSE	Birth	22	JUNE	1847		RANDOLPH CO. AL.		
	Full Name of Spouse "Lucy"	Marr.	8	DEC.	1867		AL		
	LUCINDA HUCKABY	Death	7	MAY	1924	HOLLY POND	CULLMAN CO. AL		
		Burial	9	MAY	1924	HOLLY POND CEM.,	CULLMAN CO. AL.		
M	8 JAMES M. HOUSE	Birth	27	JULY	1850		RANDOLPH CO. AL.		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	14	SEPT.	1873		CHAMBERS CO. AL. BY W.B. WHATLEY C.M.		
	CORDELIAN CRAWFORD	Death				GUIN	MARION CO. AL.		
		Burial							
M	9 RICHMOND ALONZA	Birth	4	SEPT.	1853		RANDOLPH CO. AL.		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	24	MARCH	1874	#2-1875,	#3-22 SEPT 1881 - all in CHAMBERS		CO. AL
#1	SUSAN MARY SHAW	Death			1938		CHAMBERS CO. AL.		CO. AL
#3	OPHELIA BELLE RICE	Burial			1938	MACEDONIA BAPTIST CHURCH CEM.	CHAMBERS CO. AL		
M	10 PRESTON S.B. HOUSE	Birth	4	SEPT.	1856		RANDOLPH CO. AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death	11	SEPT	1862		CHAMBERS CO. AL.		
		Burial							

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

MARTHA

#5

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN LANSFORD** (LANCET FORD)

This information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Chambers co. marriage records, Jack Lansford research records	Birth	15 DEC 1840			AL.	
Thomas Jefferson House family records (Mrs. Maria Darden Sr. of Mrs. Louise Jones, West Point, Ga)	Marr.	24 OCT. 1861		CHAMBERS CO. AL.		
Marion H. Goggans	Death	26 SEPT. 1862	Died in Civil War			
	Burial					

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Jones, West Point, Ga	FARMER		CONFEDERATE ARMY
Marion H. Goggans	In Co. H 47th Alabama Infantry, 2nd Sgt.		
	His Father	Mother's Maiden Name	
	HENRY LANSFORD	ELIZABETH EDWARDS	

Wife's Full Maiden Name <b>MARTHA A. (ALLIE) HOUSE *</b>						
Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife	
Birth	14 OCT. 1838		CHAMBERS CO. AL.			
Ch'nd	24 AUG 1866	MACEDONIA PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CHURCH, CHAMBERS CO. AL.				
Death	22 MARCH 1926	MARSHALLVILLE MACON CO. GEORGIA				
Burial	24 MARCH 1926	UNADILLA, Dooly CO. GEORGIA				

Compiler	Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Willie Paul Rhodes				
Father	Address #2 Box 7			
City, State	Kinston, AL 36453			
Date	Feb. 10, 1993			
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.	#2-JESSE FOREMAN (URSULA N.)			
Her Father	THORNTON HOUSE			
Mother's Maiden Name	USEBY NEVEL YARBOROUGH			

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 "MOLLIE" MARY FRANKLIN LANSFORD	Birth	7 OCT. 1862		CHAMBERS CO. AL.		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	1877				
	WILLIAM P. HANSON	Death	14 JUNE 1928				
		Burial	JUNE 1928	BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH COMM CHAY CO AL			
	2	Birth	Martha Allie House was married to Benjamin Franklin Lansford on October 24, 1861 by George W. Thompson at the residence of Thornton House, her father, on Thursday evening.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	Lansford on October 24, 1861 by George W. Thompson at the residence of Thornton House, her father, on Thursday evening.				
		Death	at the residence of Thornton House, her father, on Thursday evening.				
	3	Birth	Benjamin Franklin Lansford joined the C.S.A., Confederate Army 1862, he was in Company H, 47th Alabama Infantry Regiment. He is listed as 2nd Sgt.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	Alabama, Infantry Regiment. He is listed as 2nd Sgt.				
		Death	He was killed in battle.				
	4	Birth	Martha Lansford joined Macedonia Primitive Baptist Church by experience on August 24 1866, from minutes of Macedonia Primitive Baptist Church				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	Church by experience on August 24 1866, from minutes of Macedonia Primitive Baptist Church				
		Death	Mollie Frank. Hanson (Mary Franklin Lansford, Hanson) Oakland, Clay Co. AL. was named in will of Henry H. Lansford Estate, settled July 1916 in Chambers County, AL. Henry Lansford was father of Benjamin Franklin Lansford, therefore grandfather of Mary Franklin (Mollie) Lansford Hanson.				
	5	Birth	Hanson) Oakland, Clay Co. AL. was named in will of Henry H. Lansford Estate, settled July 1916 in Chambers County, AL. Henry Lansford was father of Benjamin Franklin Lansford, therefore grandfather of Mary Franklin (Mollie) Lansford Hanson.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	of Henry H. Lansford Estate, settled July 1916 in Chambers County, AL. Henry Lansford was father of Benjamin Franklin Lansford, therefore grandfather of Mary Franklin (Mollie) Lansford Hanson.				
		Death	Chambers County, AL. Henry Lansford was father of Benjamin Franklin Lansford, therefore grandfather of Mary Franklin (Mollie) Lansford Hanson.				
	6	Birth	Mary Franklin (Mollie) Lansford Hanson.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	Mary Franklin (Mollie) Lansford Hanson.				
		Death					
	7	Birth	* We are now sure Martha Allie House is correct name. Named for father, Thornton House's mother Allie Thornton and father's grandmother, Martha Thornton. Thornton House is also named for his mother's maiden name of Thornton.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	* We are now sure Martha Allie House is correct name. Named for father, Thornton House's mother Allie Thornton and father's grandmother, Martha Thornton. Thornton House is also named for his mother's maiden name of Thornton.				
		Death	Allie Thornton and father's grandmother, Martha Thornton. Thornton House is also named for his mother's maiden name of Thornton.				
	8	Birth	His mother's maiden name of Thornton.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	Useby Nevel Yarbrough is name on record for Ursula N. or Ursula Nancy. On records we found it spell Useby but family pronounce it Ursula. I think it was supposed to be Ursula but not knowing correct spelling, it is found spell Useby, Usebra, etc. Nevel may be a family surname.				
		Death	Useby Nevel Yarbrough is name on record for Ursula N. or Ursula Nancy. On records we found it spell Useby but family pronounce it Ursula. I think it was supposed to be Ursula but not knowing correct spelling, it is found spell Useby, Usebra, etc. Nevel may be a family surname.				
	9	Birth	Useby Nevel Yarbrough is name on record for Ursula N. or Ursula Nancy. On records we found it spell Useby but family pronounce it Ursula. I think it was supposed to be Ursula but not knowing correct spelling, it is found spell Useby, Usebra, etc. Nevel may be a family surname.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	Useby Nevel Yarbrough is name on record for Ursula N. or Ursula Nancy. On records we found it spell Useby but family pronounce it Ursula. I think it was supposed to be Ursula but not knowing correct spelling, it is found spell Useby, Usebra, etc. Nevel may be a family surname.				
		Death	Useby Nevel Yarbrough is name on record for Ursula N. or Ursula Nancy. On records we found it spell Useby but family pronounce it Ursula. I think it was supposed to be Ursula but not knowing correct spelling, it is found spell Useby, Usebra, etc. Nevel may be a family surname.				
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Everton A1 Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 518, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. See page 10 for more information and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.



**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** WILLIAM P HANSON

HANSON

This information Obtained From:

*Family Bible kept by Martha A. House Foreman, Polly Ann Blair Foreman, Mudge Druggs Foreman, Cam Foreman Wait Barciella Cole Foreman Patterson*

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1	MAY	1855			AL.	
Chr'nd							
Marr.			1877				
Death	16	OCT.	1931				
Burial		OCT.	1931	BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH CEM.	ASHLAND	RT. CLAY CO. AL.	
Places of Residence							

1880 Clay Co. Al. census, Family # 33

1870 Chambers Co. Al. census of

Shurton House, Mary Franklin

Lanceford is the Taylor old girl

listed as Molly Lanceford on the

grandparents census of Shurton

House

Occupation	FARMER	Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
His Father	BORN GA. HANSON Mother's Maiden Name				

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** MARY FRANKLIN LANCEFORD "MOLLY"

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	7	OCT.	1862		CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	may be more children
Chr'nd							
Death	14	JUNE	1928				
Burial		JUNE	1928	BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH CEM.	ASHLAND	RT. CLAY CO. AL.	
Places of Residence							

Compiler Willie Pearl Patterson

Address Rt 2 Box 7

City, State Kinston, AL 36453

Date Feb 10, 1993

Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
Her Father	BENJAMIN FRANKLIN LANCEFORD Mother's Maiden Name				
MARTHA ALBIVIA HOUSE					

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 WINFIELD HANSON	Birth	2	DEC.	1878		CLAY CO.	AL.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	2 JESSE FRANKLIN HANSON	Birth	2	SEPT.	1880		CLAY CO. AL.		Dora C. born 27 May 1886
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							Died 7 Oct. 1968, Burial se-
	DORA C.	Death	18	SEPT	1969				side for husband.
		Burial		SEPT	1969	ASHLAND CITY CEM.,	ASHLAND,	CLAY CO. AL.	
M	3 ADOLPHUS HANSON	Birth						AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	4 BELVA	Birth	10	APRIL	1885			AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publisher of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** JESSE FOREMAN

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
1870 & 1880 Clay co. Al. census	Birth		1870	(Last part of 1870)	CHESTER CO. S.C.		
Jesse Foreman's will 1880	Chr'nd			MT. ARARAT METHODIST CHURCH,	BLUFF SPRINGS,	CLAY CO. AL.	
1900 Clay co. Al. census	Marr.		1867		CLAY CO. AL.		
Martha is living with daughter, Carrie & her husband James J. Wright	Death	15	APRIL	1880	BLUFF SPRINGS,	CLAY CO. AL.	at his home
	Burial	APRIL	1880		MT. ARARAT CEMETERY,	BLUFF SPRINGS,	CLAY CO. AL.
	Places of Residence	CHESTER CO. S.C.; TALLADEGA & CLAY COS. AL.					
	Occupation	LAND OWNER + FARMER					
	Church Affiliation	METHODIST					
	Military Rec.						

Barciella Cola "Bessie" Foreman Patterson, Martha House Foreman, Polly Ann Blair Foreman, Maggie Briggs Foreman's Bible, Coln Foreman Hist.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. #1 - MINERVA BISHOP, B. 1910 MARR. 5 OCT. 1897 TALLADEGA CO. AL. D-1820-65

His Father: BENJAMIN FOREMAN Mother's Maiden Name: SARAH WINBURN

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** MARTHA ALLIVIA (ANN) HOUSE

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	24	OCT.	1838		CHAMBERS CO. AL.		
Chr'nd				MT. ARARAT METHODIST CHURCH,	BLUFF SPRINGS,	CLAY CO. AL.	
Death	22	MARCH	1924	MARSHALLVILLE,	MACON CO. GEORGIA		
Burial	24	MARCH	1924	UNADILLA,	DOOLY CO. GEORGIA		
Compiler	Patterson						
Places of Residence	CHAMBERS, RANDOLPH, CLAY, COVINGTON COS. AL., MACON CO. GA.						
Address	Rt. 2 Box 7						
Occupation	Church Affiliation						
Church Affiliation	METHODIST						
Military Rec.							
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.	#1 - BENJAMIN FRANKLIN LANCEFORD #1						
Her Father	THORNTON HOUSE						
Mother's Maiden Name	URSULA (USEBY) N. YARBROUGH						

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 "MOLLIE" (LANSFORD) MARY FRANKLIN LANCEFORD	Birth	7	OCT.	1862		CHAMBERS CO. AL.		
	Full Name of Spouse	MARR.			1877				
	WILLIAM P. HANSON	DEATH	14	JUNE	1928		CLAY CO. AL.		
		BURIAL	JUNE	1928		BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH CEM.	CLAY CO. AL.		
M	2 JAMES BENJAMIN FOREMAN	Birth	22	NOV.	1869	BLUFF SPRINGS,	CLAY CO. AL.		
	Full Name of Spouse	MARR.			20 DEC. 1888		CLAY CO. AL.		
	POLLY ANN BLAIR	DEATH	1	MAY	1954	MARSHALLVILLE,	MACON CO. GEORGIA		
		BURIAL	3	MAY	1954	UNADILLA,	DOOLY CO. GA.		
F	3 CARRIE JESSE FOREMAN	Birth	9	DEC.	1876	BLUFF SPRINGS,	CLAY CO. AL.		
	Full Name of Spouse "JACK" JAMES JACKSON WRIGHT	MARR.			19 DEC. 1894		CLAY CO. AL.		
		DEATH	22	JAN.	1922	Opp RT. 1,	COVINGTON CO. AL.		DECEASED 22 JAN. 1922
		BURIAL	24	JAN.	1922	Opp CITY CEMETERY,	Opp, COVINGTON CO. AL.		
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	Death								
	Burial								
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	Death								
	Burial								
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	Death								
	Burial								
	7	Birth					(LANSFORD)		
	Full Name of Spouse	MARR.				*1 Benjamin Franklin Lanceford and Martha Allivia House. Lulere married 24 Oct. 1861 Chambers co. Al. He joined the Confederate Army and was killed in a battle of the Civil War on 16 Sept. 1862.			
	Death								
	Burial								
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	MARR.							
	Death								
	Burial								
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	MARR.							
	Death								
	Burial								
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	MARR.							
	Death								
	Burial								

Form AL - Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name **JAMES BENJAMIN FOREMAN** <sup>BEN</sup>

This information Obtained From:

1900 Clay Co. Al. Census, Pct. 10,  
Wicken Township, District # 113,  
Family # 136, Ben's mother &  
sister Carrie & her husband  
James J. Wright are Family # 125  
1910 Tallapoosa Co. Al. Census  
Pct. 3, District 163, April 20, 1910  
Barcella Cole "Bessie"

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	22	NOV	1869	BLUFF SPRINGS	CLAY CO.	ALABAMA	
Chr'nd							
Marr.	20	DEC	1888		CLAY CO.	AL	
Death	1	MAY	1954	MARSHALLVILLE	MACON CO.	GEORGIA	
Burial	3	MAY	1954	UNADILLA	DOOLY CO.	GEORGIA	
Places of Residence	CLAY, TALLAPOOSA, COVINGTON, COFFEE CO. AL.; MACON & HOUSTON COS. AL.						
Occupation	FARMER						
Church Affiliation	METHODIST						
Military Rec.							

Other wives, if any. No (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Foreman Patterson Foreman  
Family Bible kept by  
Martha A. Nelson Foreman,  
Polly Ann Blair Foreman,  
Mabel Griggs Foreman,  
Cam Foreman West & other  
Foreman family members.

His Father	JESSE FOREMAN	Mother's Maiden Name	MARTHA ALLVIA HOUSE
------------	---------------	----------------------	---------------------

Wife's Full Maiden Name **POLLY ANN BLAIR**

Compiler **Willie Pearl Patterson**  
Address **Rt 2 Box 7**  
City, State **Kinston, AL 36453**  
Date **Feb. 10, 1993**

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	28	APRIL	1873	BLUFF SPRINGS	CLAY CO.	ALABAMA	
Chr'nd							
Death	10	JAN	1959	KATHLEEN	HOUSTON CO.	GEORGIA	
Burial	12	JAN	1959	UNADILLA	DOOLY CO.	GEORGIA	
Places of Residence	CLAY, TALLAPOOSA, COVINGTON, COFFEE CO. AL.; MACON & HOUSTON COS. GA.						
Occupation							
Church Affiliation	METHODIST						
Military Rec.							
Her Father	EDWARD GUY BLAIR			Mother's Maiden Name NANCY ELIZABETH TRUSSELL			

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 "BESSIE" BARCELLA COLE FOREMAN	Birth	18	NOV.	1889	BLUFF SPRINGS	CLAY CO.	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	25	DEC.	1908	GOODWATER, COOSA CO. AL.	By Rev. MARVIN VICKERS at home.		
	CECIL BROWN PATTERSON	Death	6	MARCH	1971	5:45 P.M. MIZELL HOSPITAL, OPP, COVINGTON CO. AL.			
F	2 FOREMAN NANCY ELIZABETH	Birth	26	FEB.	1891	BLUFF SPRINGS	CLAY CO.	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	27	DEC.	1927				
	WALTER LYNWARD GRAHAM	Death	19	FEB.	1976	UNADILLA	DOOLY CO.	GA.	(STROKE)
	Burial					UNADILLA	DOOLY CO.	GEORGIA	
F	3 FOREMAN JESSIE EDNA FOREMAN	Birth	20	APRIL	1893	BLUFF SPRINGS, CLAY CO.	ALABAMA		3 sons.
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	6	OCT.	1912		CLAY CO. AL.		Marion born 22 Feb. 1886
	JOSEPH MARIAN STRONG	Death	6	MAY	1987			GA.	
	Burial							GA.	
F	4 FOREMAN EUNICE APHELIA	Birth	4	MARCH	1895	BLUFF SPRINGS	CLAY CO.	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	4	APRIL	1915	BLUFF SPRINGS	CLAY CO.	AL	
	REV. JOHN CLINTON VICKERS	Death	27	DEC.	1978	ATMORA	ESCAMBIA CO.	AL	
	Burial					OAK HILL CEM. ATMORA, ESCAMBIA CO. AL.			
M	5 "BOB" HENRY CLAY FOREMAN	Birth	26	FEB	1897	BLUFF SPRINGS	CLAY CO.	AL	Vesta, born 8 Mar. 1900
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	VESTA CRABTREE	Death	10	APRIL	1939	MARSHALLVILLE	MACON CO.	GEORGIA	Died 12 May 1978
	Burial					APRIL 1933			Clay co. AL.
M	6 "DOC" FOREMAN WILLIAM PINCKNEY	Birth	5	MAY	1899	BLUFF SPRINGS	CLAY CO.	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	22	NOV.	1920			AL.	
	LALAH JEWELL MADDOX	Death	18	NOV.	1952	OPP	COVINGTON CO.	AL	
	Burial					NOV 1952	OPP CITY CEM, OPP, COVINGTON CO. AL.		
M	7 FOREMAN JOHNNIE JACKSON	Birth	30	SEPT.	1902	BLUFF SPRINGS	CLAY CO.	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	21	NOV.	1928	UNADILLA	DOOLY CO.	GEORGIA	
	MADGE GRIGGS	Death	24	JUNE	1988	FRI.		GA.	
	Burial					25 JUNE 1988	SAT		GA.
M	8 LEWELLEN	Birth	14	JAN	1905	BLUFF SPRINGS	CLAY CO.	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death	9	FEB	1917	BLUFF SPRINGS	CLAY CO.	AL	
		Burial				FEB 1917	MT. ARARAT CEM. BLUFF SPRINGS, CLAY CO. AL.		
M	9 AMBERS	Birth	31	JUNE	1907	BLUFF SPRINGS	CLAY CO.	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death	3	MARCH	1910	BLUFF SPRINGS	CLAY CO.	AL	
		Burial				MARCH 1910	CLAY CO. AL.		
M	10 "BENNY" FOREMAN BENJAMIN FRANKLIN	Birth	14	DEC	1910	BLUFF SPRINGS	CLAY CO.	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	10	JUNE	1929	ANDALUSIA	COVINGTON CO.	AL	
	BERNICE GRIGGS	Death	13	MARCH	1977	MIZELL Hos. Opp, COVINGTON CO. AL.			
	Burial					15 MARCH 1977	PEACEFUL ACRES CEM, OPP, COVINGTON CO. AL.		

For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No. \_\_\_\_\_

Form A-11 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's full name JAMES BENJAMIN FOREMAN

Wife's full maiden name POLLY ANN BLAIR

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
No. <u>11</u> FOREMAN	Birth	<u>5 JULY 1912</u>	<u>BLUFF SPRINGS</u>	<u>CLAY CO.</u>	<u>ALABAMA</u>	
<u>JUDSON CLARENCE</u>	Mar.	<u>3 JUNE 1934</u>				
Full Name of Spouse	Death	<u>13 JUNE 1989</u>	<u>BLACKSHEAR</u>	<u>PIERCE CO.</u>	<u>GEORGIA</u>	
<u>EDITH BURNETT HALL</u>	Burial	<u>12 JUNE 1989</u>				
No. ___	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
No. ___	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
No. ___	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
No. ___	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
No. ___	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
No. ___	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
No. ___	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
No. ___	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
No. ___	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
No. ___	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** CECIL BROWN PATTERSON

This information Obtained From:

Cecil & Bessie Foreman Patterson  
and their Family Bible  
Lois Patterson Long, Lewis  
Patterson, Hoomes McWaters,  
Mary Lee Patterson, Virgie Patterson  
Brunice Patterson, Opal Clark  
Willie Pearl Rhodes Patterson  
1910 Clay co. AL census, 23 April  
1910 Pop. 10, Wicken Township,  
Family # 110 - Farmer.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	8	Dec.	1888	ASHLAND RT. 1	CLAY	ALABAMA	
Chr'd				ALBERTON METHODIST CHURCH,	KINSTON RT.	COFFEE CO. AL.	
Marr.	25	Dec.	1908	GOODWATER COOSA CO. AL.			By REV. F. MARION VICKERS, at his home
Death	24	MAY	1967	MIZELL HOSP. Opp,	COVINGTON CO. AL.		(Cancer)
Burial	27	MAY	1967	SAT. 10 A.M. RHODES CEM.,	KINSTON RT.,	COFFEE CO. AL.	
Places of Residence	CLAY, COFFEE CO. AL., Opp, COVINGTON CO. AL.						
Occupation	Police of Opp, AL.		Church Affiliation		METHODIST Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. <u>4 FARMER</u>							
H.S. Father	GEORGE WASHINGTON PATTERSON			Mother's Maiden Name <u>SWEET ROSEANNIA BELLE LimBooght</u>			

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** BARCIELLA COLA FOREMAN "BARSIE"

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	18	NOV	1889	BLUFF SPRINGS	CLAY CO. AL.		
Chr'd				ALBERTON METHODIST CHURCH,	KINSTON RT.	COFFEE CO. AL.	
Death	6	MARCH	1971	SAT. 2 P.M. MIZELL HOSP. Opp	COVINGTON CO. AL.		
Burial	7	MARCH	1971	SUN. 2 P.M. RHODES CEM.,	KINSTON RT.,	COFFEE CO. AL.	
Places of Residence	CLAY, TALLAPOOSA, COFFEE CO. AL.; Opp, COVINGTON CO. AL.						
Occupation			Church Affiliation		METHODIST Military Rec.		
Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.							
Her Father	JAMES BENJAMIN FOREMAN			Mother's Maiden Name <u>POLLY ANN BLAIR</u>			

Compiler: Willie Pearl Patterson  
 Address: RT 2 Box 7  
 City, State: Kinston, AL 36453  
 Date: Feb. 10, 1993

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 <u>PATTERSON</u>	Birth	25	JAN.	1910	TUES. 9:30 P.M. ASHLAND RT. 1,	CLAY CO. AL.		
F	<u>LEVIS MARTHA</u>	Marr.	1-27	FEB	1926	COFFEE CO. AL. #2-30	OCT. 1960 MONTGOMERY, AL		
#1	J.C. Full Name of Spouse <u>HOOMES</u>	Death	25	FEB	1985	MIZELL HOSP. Opp	COVINGTON CO. AL.		
#2	<u>LEON JEFFERSON McWATERS</u>	Burial	27	FEB	1985	PEACEFUL ACRES, Opp	COVINGTON CO. AL.		
	2 <u>PATTERSON</u>	Birth	20	Aug.	1911	SAT. 11 P.M. ASHLAND RT. 1	CLAY CO. AL.		
M	<u>QUINTON THURMAN</u>	Marr.	24	SEPT.	1933	KINSTON, COFFEE CO. AL.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	<u>MARY LEE BOWDIN</u>	Burial							
	3 <u>PATTERSON</u>	Birth	27	Aug	1913	WED. 7 A.M. ASHLAND RT. 1,	CLAY CO. AL.		
M	<u>TENNANT CLIFORD</u>	Marr.	28	OCT.	1933		COFFEE CO. AL. by REV. PIERCE		
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	<u>Virgie ELIZABETH POWELL</u>	Burial							
	4 <u>PATTERSON</u>	Birth	13	NOV	1915	WED. 9 P.M. ASHLAND RT. 1	CLAY CO. AL.		
M	<u>CLINTON CECIL PATTERSON</u>	Marr.	9	Dec	1939	SAT. 8 P.M. ELBA, COFFEE CO. AL.			By REV. J. C. VICKERS at his home
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	<u>WILLIE PEARL RHODES</u>	Burial							
	5 <u>PATTERSON</u>	Birth	23	FEB.	1918	SAT. 10:30 A.M. ASHLAND RT. 1.	CLAY CO. AL.		
F	<u>VESTER ESTELLE PATTERSON</u>	Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	24	FEB.	1919	MON. 10-11 A.M. ASHLAND RT. 1	CLAY CO. AL.		
		Burial		FEB	1919	PATTERSON CEM. ASHLAND RT. 1	CLAY CO. AL.		
	6 <u>PATTERSON</u>	Birth	7	FEB	1920	SUN. 3:25 A.M. ASHLAND RT. 1	CLAY CO. AL.		
F	<u>BARSIE LOIS PATTERSON</u>	Marr.	29	NOV.	1941		Georgia		
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	<u>CURTIS FREDRICK LONG</u>	Burial							
	7 <u>PATTERSON</u>	Birth	8	SEPT	1922	FRI. 8:30 P.M. Opp RT.	COVINGTON CO. AL.		
F	<u>OPAL WILLADEAN</u>	Marr.	5	July	1941		COVINGTON CO. AL.		
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	<u>WILLIAM ARRIE CLARK</u>	Burial							
	8 <u>PATTERSON</u>	Birth	20	FEB.	1925	THUR. 5 A.M. KINSTON RT.	COFFEE CO. AL.		
M	<u>GEORGE LEONARD</u>	Marr.	29	NOV	1949	GENEVA	GENEVA CO. AL.		
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	<u>BRUNICE BONNER</u>	Burial							
	9 <u>PATTERSON</u>	Birth	7	JAN	1928	SAT. 2:30 P.M. KINSTON RT. 1,	COFFEE CO. AL.		
M	<u>JOHN B. LINWOOD</u>	Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	20	JUNE	1928	WED 10-11 A.M. KINSTON RT. 1	COFFEE CO. AL.		
		Burial				RHODES CEM. KINSTON RT. 1,	COFFEE CO. AL.		
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Record. See our catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

Husband's Full Name CLINTON CECIL PATTERSON +

This information Obtained From:

Clinton & Willie Pearl Patterson family records

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Husband
Birth	13 NOV 1915	WED. 9 P.M., ASHLAND RT. 1	CLAY CO. AL		
Chr'd	1932	ALBERTON METHODIST CHURCH,	KINSTON RT.	COFFEE CO. AL	
Marr.	9 Dec 1939	SAT. 8 P.M. ELBA,	COFFEE CO. AL.	By Rev. J. C. VICKERS at his home	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence	<u>CLAY, COFFEE &amp; COVINGTON CO. AL</u>				
Occupation	<u>FARMER</u>	Church Affiliation	<u>METHODIST</u>	Military Rec.	
<small>Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.</small>					

H's Father CECIL BROWN PATTERSON Mother's Maiden Name BARCIELLA COLA FOREMAN "BARSIE"

Wife's Full Maiden Name WILLIE PEARL RHODES

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Wife
Birth	24 JUNE 1922	SAT. 9 A.M. - 14 KING ST.,	MONTGOMERY, AL		
Chr'd	25 JUNE 1929	UNITED METHODIST CHURCH OF	KINSTON, COFFEE CO. AL		
Death					
Burial					

Compile	<u>Willie Pearl Patterson</u>	Places of Residence	<u>MONTGOMERY, AL., KINSTON, AL.; COFFEE &amp; COVINGTON CO. AL</u>		
Address	<u>Rt 2 Box 7</u>	Occupation	<u>BOOK KEEPER</u>	Church Affiliation	<u>METHODIST</u>
City, State	<u>KINSTON, AL. 36453</u>	<small>Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.</small>			
Date	<u>Feb. 10, 1993</u>	Her Father	<u>WILLIAM CALVIN RHODES</u>	Mother's Maiden Name	<u>LULA ETHEL RHODES</u>

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 <u>WILLIAM CECIL PATTERSON</u>	Birth	12 JAN 1941	SUN 4 A.M. KINSTON,	COFFEE CO. AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	1 SEPT 1963	SUN 4:30 P.M. SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH,	TROY, PIKE CO. AL		
	<u>BRUNETTA LUCILLE KILLINGSWORTH</u>	Death					
	Burial						
M	2 <u>MAX RHODES PATTERSON</u>	Birth	14 AUG 1942	FRI. 4 A.M. Opp	COVINGTON CO. AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	5 MAY 1963	SUN. 4 P.M. METHODIST CHURCH,	KINSTON, COFFEE CO. AL		
	Death						
	Burial						
M	3 <u>COY CALVIN PATTERSON</u>	Birth	28 JAN 1944	FRI. 9 P.M. Opp RT. 3,	COVINGTON CO. AL		No children
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	19 JAN 1974	SAT. 6 P.M. WESTVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH,	Opp, COVINGTON CO. AL		
	Death						
	Burial						
M	4 <u>HENRY OWEN PATTERSON</u>	Birth	24 JUNE 1945	SUN 12:00 P.M. Opp	RT. COVINGTON CO. AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	2 JUNE 1973	SAT. 7 P.M. SWEETWATER BAPTIST CHURCH,	Opp RT. 3, COVINGTON CO. AL		
	Death						
	Burial						
M	5 <u>CHARLES DAVID PATTERSON</u>	Birth	15 OCT 1946	TUES. 1 P.M. Opp	RT. COVINGTON CO. AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	9 NOV 1965	SAT. 7 P.M. PORTLAND METHODIST CHURCH,	FREESPORT, WALTON CO. FLA		
	Death						
	Burial						
F	6 <u>PSYCHE JUNE PATTERSON</u>	Birth	18 FEB. 1954	THUR. 1:30 A.M. MIZELL HOSPITAL,	Opp, COVINGTON CO. AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	12-4 JUNE 1983	SAT. A.M. COLUMBIA,	MAURY CO. TENN		#1 Marriage 14 JULY 1972
	Death						KINSTON, AL.
	Burial						Divorced, 28 Dec 1981
	#1 <u>DANNY JEFFERSON DONALDSON</u>	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Death						
	Burial						
	#2 <u>DENNIS RAY BUSBY SR.</u>	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Death						
	Burial						
	8	Birth	<u>Wm. Cecil has 2 daughters - Cecilla Lucille Patterson born 18 Aug 1968</u>				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	<u>Dutton, Houston co. Al.; Lougene Pearl Patterson born 26 Nov. 1973.</u>				
	Death	<u>Opp, Covington co. Al.</u>					
	Burial	<u>May has 1 daughter - Lee Patterson born 29 March 1970, Jackson, Ga.</u>					
	9	Birth	<u>Lee Patterson &amp; Kenneth Maurer married 2 Sept 1992 Kinston, Rt., Al.</u>				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	<u>Henry has 1 daughter &amp; 1 son - Wendy Ardene Patterson born 12 Dec. 1975,</u>				
	Death	<u>Henry Clinton Patterson born 28 Nov. 1978 - both born Opp, Covington co. Al.</u>					
	Burial	<u>Charles has 1 son and 1 daughter - Charles David Patterson II born</u>					
	10	Birth	<u>22 March 1976, Jenay Lou Patterson born 11 April 1979 both born Opp, Covington co. Al.</u>				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	<u>Psyche has 1 son Dennis Ray Busby II born 19 Jan. 1984, Opp, Covington co. Al. and 1 step-daughter Regina Denette Busby</u>				
	Death	<u>born 5 March 1973 Columbia, Maury co. Tenn.</u>					
	Burial						

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** JAMES JACKSON WRIGHT "JACK"

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	30	April	1872			TEXAS	own his own
Chr'nd							farm in 1900
Marr.	19	Dec.	1894		CLAY CO. AL.		but mortgage
Death	20	MARCH	1955	MARSHALLVILLE, MACON CO	GEORGIA		
Burial		MARCH	1955	Opp City Cem,	Opp COVINGTON CO. AL		

1900 Clay Co. Al. census, Pt. 10,  
Township Wicken, 11 June 1900,  
Family # 375 Carrie Jesse's mother  
Martha A. Foreman is living with  
them.

1910 Clay Co. Al. census, Pt. 10,  
Wicken Township, House #  
Family #3 on 15 April 1910.

Martha A. Foreman, age 79 is  
still living with them.  
Some time before 1916 Jack &  
Carrie Wright moved to  
Covington Co. Al. Martha A.  
Foreman did not move with them,  
but move later with son, Ben &  
his family

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.

His Father: WRIGHT Born VA.  
Mother's Maiden Name: BORN AL.

Wife's Full Maiden Name	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
CARRIE JESSE FOREMAN	9	Dec.	1876	BLUFF SPRINGS	CLAY CO. AL.		
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death	22	JAN.	1922	Opp Rt.	COVINGTON CO. AL		
Burial		JAN	1922	Opp City Cem.	Opp COVINGTON CO. AL		

Compiler: Willie Pearl Patterson  
Address: Rt 2 Bay 7  
City, State: Kinston, N.C. 28453  
Date: Feb. 10, 1993

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.

Her Father: JESSE FOREMAN  
Mother's Maiden Name: MARTHA ALLIVIA (OLLIE) HOUSE

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1. WRIGHT WINNIE	Birth	8	Dec.	1895		CLAY CO. AL.		
	Full Name of Spouse: "Jim" CHILDRE WRIGHT	Death	15	OCT.	1974	GAINESVILLE,	ALACHUA CO.	FLORIDA	
		Burial		OCT	1974				
M	2. HOMER H	Birth	2	FEB.	1899		CLAY CO. AL		Homer was a Doctor, raised Brother, Jack
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		SEPT	1960	NEW ORLEANS		LA.	
		Burial		SEPT	1960				
F	3. LOIS	Birth	18	JUNE	1906		CLAY CO. AL.		Lois graduated from Opp High School 1926. She was Sam Hardage's 2nd wife
	Full Name of Spouse: SAM HARDAGE	Death	22	April	1979				
		Burial		April	1979				
M	4. HOLT	Birth	18	July	1908		CLAY CO. AL.		Killed in car wreck
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
M	5. INFANT	Birth	17	July	1912		CLAY CO. AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	17	July	1912	Still Born		CLAY CO. AL.	
		Burial		July	1912			AL.	
M	6. "JACK" JR. JAMES JACKSON WRIGHT	Birth	4	April	1916		COVINGTON CO. AL		Jack is a Doctor, in Hot Springs, Ark.
	Full Name of Spouse: MARY CLEMENTINE BALDWIN	Marr.	25	OCT.	1947				
		Death							
		Burial							
	7.	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8.	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9.	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10.	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A11, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

---

There should be 1 or  
2 pages here between  
Richard Yarbrough &  
Manoah. One would be  
Thomas, father of Manoah  
& if this Thomas is not  
a son of Richard but  
a grandson, then a page  
for him. These are what  
we need to learn



**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** JOHN MADISON HOUSE

This information Obtained From:

Mary Lou House  
 From Bible of Nancy K.  
 House Shaver, a daughter  
 of Thornton and Ursula  
 Yarbrough House  
 1840 Randolph Co. Al census,  
 1860 Chambers Co. Al census,  
 of Thurston House

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	18 MAY 1840		RANDOLPH Co. AL		a twin to sister Rebecca
Chr'nd					
Marr.	26 Aug 1860		CHAMBERS Co. AL		by Daniel Coggins
Death	30 Oct 1862	Died Civil WAR, SHARPSBURG, VA			of Henry Butts' home
Burial					
Places of Residence					
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec. CONFEDERATE ARMY	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
His Father THORNTON HOUSE		Mother's Maiden Name URSULA (USEALY NEVEL) YARBROUGH BUTTS			
<b>Wife's Full Maiden Name</b> MARGARET A. BUTTS					
Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca/1842				1 daughter
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Willie Paul Patterson  
 Address Rt 2 Box 7  
 City, State Kinston, Al 36453  
 Date Feb. 10, 1993

Places of Residence		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
Her Father HENRY BUTTS		Mother's Maiden Name			

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Average in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children	
F	1	Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.						
		Death						
		Burial						
	2	Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.						
		Death						
		Burial						
	3	Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.						
		Death						
		Burial						
	4	Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.						
		Death						
		Burial						
	5	Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.						
		Death						
		Burial						
	6	Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.						
		Death						
		Burial						
	7	Birth	John Madison House & his sister Rebecca Myrtle's House					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	were twins, Rebecca never married.					
		Death						
		Burial						
	8	Birth	Co. Company of 47th Alabama Infantry Reg. was made up from Randolph County, Al men.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	Company of 47th Alabama Infantry Reg. was made up of men from Chambers County, Al.					
		Death						
		Burial						
	9	Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.						
		Death						
		Burial						
	10	Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.						
		Death						
		Burial						

Form A11 Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** WILEY BOOKER SHAVER

This information Obtained From:

*Marion Garrett Goggens Family Recorder, Marriage Recorder, Bible of Nancy C. House Shaver, Cemetery Records*

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	8 APRIL 1843		CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	6 DEC 1866		CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
Death	16 MARCH 1916	at his home	CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
Burial	MARCH 1916	ROCK SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH CEM.	CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
	FARMER	BAPTIST	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.			
His Father	GEORGE W. SHAVER	Mother's Maiden Name	MARY SUSAN STILL

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** NANCY CATHERINE HOUSE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	17 NOV. 1842		RANDOLPH CO.	ALABAMA	
Chr'nd		ROCK SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH,	CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
Death	22 APRIL 1922	SHAWMUT	CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
Burial	April 1922	ROCK SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH CEM.	CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	

Compiler	Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Patterson			BAPTIST	
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.				
Her Father	THORNTON HOUSE	Mother's Maiden Name	URSULA	

Date Feb. 10, 1993

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 JOHN T. SHAVER	Birth	11 OCT. 1867		CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	NANCY OLLIE TREADWELL	Death	3 DEC 1941	LANETT	CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
	2 "Susie"	Burial					
F	SUSAN ELIZABETH SHAW	Birth	18 MAY 1867		CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	26 DEC. 1888		CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
	WARNER DANIEL SLAUGHTER	Death	12 Aug 1951	LAFAYETTE	CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
		Burial	Aug 1951				
M	3 JAMES PINK SHAVER	Birth	20 Aug 1871		CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	22 DEC. 1892				
	EULA FRANCES SLAUGHTER	Death	April 1968	LANETT	CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
		Burial	April 1968				
F	4 NANCY DORA SHAVER	Birth	11 Dec 1874		CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	21 Oct. 1897		CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
	ANDREW WASON SLAUGHTER	Death	7 JAN 1948		CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
		Burial	JAN 1948				
F	5 LAURA ALICE SHAVER	Birth	23 April 1877		CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.		never married			
		Death			CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
		Burial					
F	6 OLLIE JANIE SHAVER	Birth	4 MAY 1879		CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.		never married			
		Death	19 JAN. 1962	LAFAYETTE,	CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
		Burial	JAN 1962				
F	7 MATTIE L SHAVER	Birth	3 Sept 1881		CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.		never married			
		Death	14 DEC. 1962	LAFAYETTE	CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
		Burial	Dec 1962				
F	8 CARRIE LEE SHAVER	Birth	25 MARCH 1887		CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	FREDERICK H CALLAHAM	Death	28 DEC. 1916	LAFAYETTE	CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
		Burial	DEC. 1916				
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death	George W. Shaver was born 13 Aug 1811 S.C., died 16 April 1889				
		Burial	Chambers co. Al., bur. Rock Springs Cem., married 18 29/30 S.C.				
	10	Birth	Mary Susan Still born 17 Aug. 1813 S.C., died 6 May 1870,				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	Chambers co. Al., buried Rock Springs cem. Chambers co. Al.				
		Death					
		Burial					

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, C. O. Box 366, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** WARNER DANIEL SLAUGHTER

This information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Marion S. Loggans Family Records, Cemetery records		Birth	23	FEB.	1864	CUSSETA	CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
		Chr'nd							
		Marr.	20	DEC.	1888	BUFFALO	CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
		Death	26	DEC.	1945		CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
		Burial	28	DEC.	1945	ROCK SPRINGS CHURCH CEM.	CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	

Places of Residence									
Occupation		FARMER			Church Affiliation		BAPTIST		Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.  
 His Father: JOSEPH VAN SLAUGHTER Mother's Maiden Name: MARY JANE BLAKELY

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** SUSAN ELIZABETH SHAVER "Susie"

Wife's Data		Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		18	MAY	1869		CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
Chr'nd								
Death		12	AUG.	1951	LAFAYETTE,	CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
Burial		14	AUG.	1951	ROCK SPRINGS CHURCH CEM.	CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	

Places of Residence									
Occupation		FARMER			Church Affiliation		BAPTIST		Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.  
 Her Father: WILEY BOOKER SHAVER Mother's Maiden Name: NANCY CATHERINE HOUSE

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)		Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
--	--	-----------------	-----	-------	------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------	------------------------

Sex	1	Birth	13	SEPT.	1890		CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
	F	HATTIE MAE	Marr.	14	MAY	1923	LAFAYETTE	CHAMBERS CO.	AL.
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	8	MAY	1982	LANETT	CHAMBERS CO.	AL.
		MARION CARLISSE GARRETT	Burial	9	MAY	1982	ROCK SPRINGS CHURCH CEM.	CHAMBERS CO.	AL.

Sex	2	Birth	6	JAN.	1898		CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
	M	EMERSON BOOKER	Marr.	23	SEPT.	1923			
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	23	APRIL	1933	FAIRFAX	CHAMBERS CO.	AL.
		MOTIER LAMB	Burial						

Sex	3	Birth	4	SEPT.	1901		CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
	F	RUTH LEIGH	Marr.	29	NOV.	1927	LAFAYETTE	CHAMBERS CO.	AL.
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	27	AUG.	1987	LAS VEGAS	NEV.	
		JULIUS EDWARD BATES	Burial			MIDLAND	TEXAS		

Sex	4	Birth	29	JUNE	1909		CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
	F	MARY WARNER	Marr.	#1-15	JULY	1934	LAFAYETTE	CHAMBERS CO.	AL.
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	#2-19	SEPT.	1940	MONTGOMERY,	AL.	
	#1	ROBERT THEODORE SWEAT	Burial						
	#2	HERBERT LELAND JOHNSON	Burial						

Sex	5	Birth	Two children died as infants, probably buried at Rock Springs Cemetery, Chambers Co. AL. in unmarked graves.						
		Full Name of Spouse	Death						
			Burial						

Sex	6	Birth							
		Full Name of Spouse	Death						
			Burial						

Sex	7	Birth							
		Full Name of Spouse	Death						
			Burial						

Sex	8	Birth							
		Full Name of Spouse	Death						
			Burial						

Sex	9	Birth							
		Full Name of Spouse	Death						
			Burial						

Sex	10	Birth							
		Full Name of Spouse	Death						
			Burial						

From AL Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 388, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Family Group Sheet and for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** MARION CARLISLE GARRETT

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
<u>Marion L. Goggans</u>	Birth	17	Dec.	1886	HICKORY FLAT	CHAMBERS CO. AL	
	Chr'nd				ROCK SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH,	CHAMBERS CO. AL	
	Marr.	14	MAY	1922	LAFAYETTE	CHAMBERS CO. AL	DEACON
	Death	22	JAN	1941		CHAMBERS CO. AL	
	Burial	23	JAN	1941	ROCK SPRINGS CHURCH CEM.	CHAMBERS CO. AL	
Places of Residence							
Occupation		FARMER		Church Affiliation		BAPTIST	
Military Rec.							
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				WILLIAM RILEY GARRETT			
Mother's Maiden Name				LORENA ELIZABETH SMITH			

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** HATTIE MAE SLAUGHTER

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth	13	Sept.	1870		CHAMBERS CO. AL	
	Chr'nd						
	Death	8	MAY	1982	LANETT	CHAMBERS CO. AL	
<u>Wille Pearl Rhodes</u>	Burial	9	MAY	1982	ROCK SPRINGS CHURCH CEM.	CHAMBERS CO. AL	
Compiler <u>Patterson</u>							
Places of Residence							
Address		Rt 2 Box 7		Church Affiliation		BAPTIST	
Military Rec.							
Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
City, State				Kinston, AL 36453			
Date				Feb. 10, 1993			
Her Father				WARNER DANIEL SLAUGHTER			
Mother's Maiden Name				SUSAN ELIZABETH SHAVER			

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1	Birth	13	April	1923		CHAMBERS CO. AL		
	M BELMONT RILEY	Marr.	#1		1946				
#1	KATHLEEN	Death							
#2	BETTY MAJORS	Burial							
	2	Birth	19	April	1924		CHAMBERS CO. AL		
	F MARION ELIZABETH	Marr.	25	JAN	1953	TALLADEGA		AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	BRYANT KENNON GOGGANS	Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

Husband's Full Name BRYANT KENNON GOGGANS

This information Obtained From:

Marion L. Goggans

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	31 Dec. 1933	RIVER VIEW	CHAMBERS CO. AL		
Chr'nd		FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH,	RIVER VIEW	CHAMBERS CO. AL	
Marr.	24 JAN 1953	TALLADEGA,	TALLADEGA CO. AL		
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence  
 Occupation REAL ESTATE Church Affiliation FIRST CHRISTIAN Military Rec.  
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.  
 His Father ARTHUR THOMAS GOGGANS Mother's Maiden Name CORA LUCIE COULTER

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARION ELIZABETH GARRETT

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	19 APRIL 1924		CHAMBERS CO. AL		
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Willie Pearl Rhodes  
 Compiler Patterson

Address Rt 2 Box 7 Occupation SECRETARY - Church Affiliation BAPTIST Military Rec.  
 City, State Kinston, AL 36457 Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. BOOKKEEPER  
 Date Feb. 10, 1993 Her Father MARION CARLISLE GARRETT Mother's Maiden Name HATTIE MAG SAUGHTER

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
#1	M <u>JOSEPH ALLEN GOGGANS</u>	Birth	25 Aug 1953	LAFAYETTE	CHAMBERS CO. AL		
		Marr.	#1- 7 JUNE 1975		#2- 19 JUNE 1982	Opelika, AL	
#2	F <u>CYNTHIA LEE AKINS GOGGANS</u>	Birth	2 Dec. 1957	LAFAYETTE	CHAMBERS CO. AL		
		Marr.	#1- 28 Aug 1977	PINE MOUNTAIN, GA.	#2- 25 JULY 1986	Pulaski, VA	
#1	F <u>SUSAN ELIZABETH GOGGANS</u>	Birth					
#2	F <u>JESSE DAVIS WALLACE</u>	Birth					Pine Mt. in Harris Co. GA.
		Burial					
		Birth					
		Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
		Birth					
		Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
		Birth					
		Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
		Birth					
		Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
		Birth					
		Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
		Birth					
		Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A-1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 308, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** THOMAS JEFFERSON HOUSE SR.

This information Obtained From:

Bible records of Nancy C. House  
Shaver, 1870 Chambers Co. Al. census  
of Thornton House, Thomas, wife,  
Mollie & son Wm. age 3 are living  
with Thomas' parents.  
1880 Chambers Co. Al. census, Family  
#129, next door to parents, Thornton  
House & brother, Richmond House,  
Thomas J. House entered service  
at Opelika, Al. as private &  
served in Capt. Wallace Co.  
Al. State Troops until it  
was disbanded, Spring 1865

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	14	FEB.	1845	LOUISIANA	RANDOLPH	ALABAMA	
Chr'nd							
Marr.	5	DEC.	1866	at Henry Langford's home	CHAMBERS CO. AL.		By Daniel Coggins J. P.
Death	19	NOV	1927	at his home	CHAMBERS CO. AL		
Burial	NOV.		1927	MT. HICKORY P. BAPTIST CHURCH	CEM. CHAMBERS CO. AL		
Places of Residence	RANDOLPH & CHAMBERS COE, AL.						

Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
FARMER		CONFEDERATE ARMY
Enter service Spring 1864 & continued Spring 1865, Co. Disbanded.		
His Father	THORNTON HOUSE	
Mother's Maiden Name	USE BY NEVEL YARBROUGH (URSULA)	

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** MARY "MOLLIE" LANSFORD

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	6	NOV.	1844			AL.	
Chr'nd							
Death	12	MAY	1926			CHAMBERS CO. AL.	
Burial	MAY		1926	MT. HICKORY P. BAPTIST CHURCH	CEM. CHAMBERS CO. AL.		
Places of Residence							
Occupation							
Church Affiliation							
Military Rec.							

Complete Willie Pearl Rhodes-Patterson  
Address  
City, State Pt 2 Box 7 Kinston, Al.  
Date Feb 10, 1993 | 36663

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.	Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name
	HENRY LANSFORD	ELIZABETH EDWARDS

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names of Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1. WILLIAM JOSEPH HOUSE	Birth	3	JAN.	1868			CHAMBERS CO. ALABAMA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	27	JAN.	1889			CHAMBERS CO. AL.	
	M.B. MAGBEE	Death							
F	2. ELIZABETH HOUSE	Birth	25	OCT.	1869			CHAMBERS CO. AL.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death	8	JUNE	1871			CHAMBERS CO. AL.	
		Burial	JUNE		1871	MT. HICKORY PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CHURCH	CEM.	CHAMBERS CO. AL	
M	3. WILEY HOUSE	Birth	12	JUNE	1871			CHAMBERS CO. AL.	Wife-Born
	Full Name of Spouse "MARY"	Marr.			1891				29 Jan 1872,
	MARTHA ANN MAGBEE	Death	4	JUNE	1958			CHAMBERS CO. AL.	Died 12 Aug 1953
		Burial	JUNE		1958	OAKWOOD CEM., LANETT,	CHAMBERS CO. AL.		Buried by
F	4. LULA HOUSE	Birth	24	JAN.	1874			CHAMBERS CO. AL.	Husband
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death	2	JAN	1961			CHAMBERS CO. AL	
	LONZA W THOMPSON	Burial	JAN		1961	LA FAYETTE CITY CEM., LA FAYETTE,	CHAMBERS CO. AL		
M	5. HENRY HOUSE	Birth	2	MARCH	1876			CHAMBERS CO. AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	20	SEPT	1893			TROUP CO. GEORGIA-By J.T. MARKETT J.P.	
	MOLLIE ARTIE DANIEL	Death	21	MAY	1972			CHAMBERS CO. AL	
		Burial	MAY		1972	CHAPEL HILL METHODIST CHURCH	CEM., CHAMBERS CO. AL		
M	6. THOMAS JEFFERSON HOUSE	Birth	15	OCT.	1877			CHAMBERS CO. AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial				GREENWOOD CEM., MONTGOMERY,	MONTGOMERY CO. AL		
F	7. ERA	Birth	19	MAY	1879			CHAMBERS CO. AL.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	6	JAN				CHAMBERS CO. AL.	
		Death							
	EL WALKER	Burial							
F	8. LENA	Birth	21	JULY	1881			CHAMBERS CO. AL.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	9. GEORGE THORNTON HOUSE	Birth	3	MARCH	1883			CHAMBERS CO. AL	Wife-Born 25 Oct 1886, Died 6 Dec 1979-Buried by
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	12	JULY	1911	LINEVILLE		CLAY CO. AL	
	SARAH IDORA CARPENTER	Death	26	SEPT.	1974				
		Burial	SEPT		1974	LINEVILLE CITY CEM., LINEVILLE	CLAY CO. AL		Husband
M	10. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HOUSE	Birth	26	JUNE	1885			CHAMBERS CO. AL.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	LEILA WILL YATES	Death	18	NOV	1971			CHAMBERS CO. AL.	
		Burial	NOV		1971	ANTILOCK BAPTIST CHURCH	CEM., CHAMBERS CO. AL		

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** WILLIAM NIMROB HOUSE

This information Obtained From:

1900 Cullman Co. Al. census Mary Lou House	Husband's Birth	22 JUNE 1847	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
On 1900 Cullman Co. Al. census William N. House's mother, Ursula (Hakbia) and sister, Rebecca are living with him his family.	Chr'nd				AL.	Home Holly Pond Rd 1, AL
Death records, cemetery records & marriage records	Marr.	8 DEC. 1869		COOSA Co. ALABAMA		
	Death	7 MAY 1924	BAPTIST HOSPITAL,	BIRMINGHAM,	JEFFERSON Co. AL	
	Burial	9 MAY 1924	HOLLY POND,	CULLMAN Co. AL		
	Places of Residence					
	Occupation	FARMER	Church Affiliation	BAPTIST	Military Rec.	
	Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.	URSULA				
	His Father	THORNTON	House	Mother's Maiden Name	USEBY NEVEL YARBROUGH	

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** LUCINDA "LUCY" HUCKABY

	Wife's Birth	25 FEB. 1850	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Chr'nd			CHAMBERS Co. AL.		Lived 32 years in Cullman Co. Tuberculosis
	Death	27 Aug 1911	13:05 A.M.	CULLMAN Co. AL		
Walter Pearl Rhodes	Burial	Aug 1911	HOLLY POND	CULLMAN Co. AL		
Compiler	Places of Residence	Patterson				
Address	Occupation	Church Affiliation	BAPTIST	Military Rec.		
City, State	Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.	HOLLY POND, AL. 36453				
Date	Her Father	CHARLES	HUCKABY	Mother's Maiden Name	LUCINDA	

Sex	Children's Name, or Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Or Dates	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 HANNAD "HATTIE"	Birth			1870			AL.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	2 GEORGE T	Birth	25	DEC.	1872			AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death	2	AUG	1935		CULLMAN Co. AL		
	LOUISE BERVINA PAGE	Burial				HOLLY POND	CULLMAN Co. AL		
M	3 WILLIAM OSCAR HOUSE	Birth	6	JULY	1874		JEFFERSON Co. AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	27	AUG	1891		CULLMAN Co. AL		
		Death	24	SEPT.	1933		CULLMAN Co. AL		
	EUNICE HECTOR BAIN	Burial				HOLLY POND	CULLMAN Co. AL		
M	4 JAMES I	Birth			1871			AL	daughter be April 1897
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	19	DEC.	1895				
		Death							
	MARGARET E ESTES	Burial							
M	5 CHARLES J	Birth	5	April	1877		CULLMAN Co. AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death	7	OCT	1904		CULLMAN Co. AL		
		Burial				HOLLY POND	CULLMAN Co. AL		
F	6 SUSIA	Birth			1881			AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	7 STEPHEN	Birth			1884			AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	8 NANCY	Birth			1886			AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	9 LOUS ANDRA "ANDRA"	Birth			1888			AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	10 THOMAS H	Birth	4	FEB	1890				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death			1970	HOLLY POND	CULLMAN Co. AL		
		Burial				HOLLY POND	CULLMAN Co. AL		

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

From A1. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 384, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper and for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No. \_\_\_\_\_

Form A11 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENERAL GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's full name WILLIAM NIMROB HOUSE

Wife's full maiden name LUCINDA HUCKABY

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M No. 11 <u>HOUSE</u> <u>WILEY B</u> Full Name of Spouse	Birth Mar. Death Burial	<u>31 Aug 1892</u>  <u>25 SEPT. 1950</u> <u>SEPT 1950 HOLLY POND</u>	   <u>CULLMAN CO. AL</u>	   <u>CULLMAN CO. AL</u>	   <u>CULLMAN CO. AL</u>	
No. ___ Full Name of Spouse	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
No. ___ Full Name of Spouse	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
No. ___ Full Name of Spouse	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
No. ___ Full Name of Spouse	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
No. ___ Full Name of Spouse	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
No. ___ Full Name of Spouse	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
No. ___ Full Name of Spouse	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
No. ___ Full Name of Spouse	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
No. ___ Full Name of Spouse	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
No. ___ Full Name of Spouse	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
No. ___ Full Name of Spouse	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
No. ___ Full Name of Spouse	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
No. ___ Full Name of Spouse	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
No. ___ Full Name of Spouse	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
No. ___ Full Name of Spouse	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
No. ___ Full Name of Spouse	Birth Mar. Death Burial					



**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

Husband's Full Name George Thornton House

This information Obtained From:

1900, 1910 Cullman co. Al. census,  
Holly Pond cemetery, Cullman  
County, Al. records.  
Holly Pond is in District 7  
Marty Lou House

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	25	DEC	1873			AL	
Chr'nd							
Marr.							
Death	2	Aug	1935		CULLMAN CO.	AL	
Burial				HOLLY POND	CULLMAN CO.	AL	

Places of Residence							
Occupation	RETAIL DEALER OF	Church Affiliation	BAPTIST	Military Rec.			
WHSg. EQUIPMENT							
His Father	William Nimrod House	Mother's Maiden Name	LUCINDA "Lucy" HUCKABY				
BERVINA							

Wife's Full Maiden Name LOUISE BERNETHIA PAGE

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12	Aug	1872			AL	48 years old
Chr'nd							
Death	30	APRIL	1920	HOLLY POND	CULLMAN CO.	AL	
Burial			1920	HOLLY POND	CULLMAN CO.	AL	

Willie Pearl Rhodes

Compiler Patterson

Address RT 2 Box 7

City, State Kinston, Al. 36453

Date Feb. 10, 1993

Places of Residence							
Occupation	Sales Lady AT	Church Affiliation	BAPTIST	Military Rec.			
DEPT. STORE							
Her Father	Page	Mother's Maiden Name					

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 <u>WILLIAM</u>	Birth	FEB.		1889		CULLMAN CO.	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	2 <u>SARAH</u>	Birth	Aug		1891		CULLMAN CO.	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	3 <u>CHARLES E</u>	Birth	1	Sept	1894		CULLMAN CO.	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death	22	Aug	1959				
		Burial			Aug 1959	HOLLY POND	CULLMAN CO.	AL	
F	4 <u>EULA</u>	Birth	JUNE		1897		CULLMAN CO.	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	5 <u>BEULAN HOUSE</u>	Birth	4	JUNE	1898		CULLMAN CO.	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death	7	NOV.	1898		CULLMAN CO.	AL	
		Burial			NOV 1898	HOLLY POND	CULLMAN CO.	AL	
F	6 <u>GEORGIA BELLE HOUSE</u>	Birth			1904		CULLMAN CO.	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	7 <u>CORNELIUS T</u>	Birth			1907		CULLMAN CO.	AL	Cornelius & Gracie may be twins
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	8 <u>GRACIE</u>	Birth			1907		CULLMAN CO.	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	9 <u>JEWEL</u>	Birth	JAN		1910		CULLMAN CO.	AL	4 months old on 15 April 1910
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Everton Al. Family Group Sheets by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 288, Logansport, IN 48721. Send for a free catalogue with list of Genealogical Helpers. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

40

32

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name WILLIAM OSCAR HOUSE

This information Obtained From:

1900 Cullman co. Al. census,  
Mary Lou House

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	6	JULY	1874		JEFFERSON CO.	ALABAMA	
Chr'nd							
Marr.	27	AUG	1891		CULLMAN CO.	AL	
Death	24	SEPT	1933		CULLMAN CO.	AL	-Heart attack
Burial	26	SEPT.	1933	HOLLY POND	CULLMAN CO.	AL	
Places of Residence							
Occupation	BAPTIST MINISTER		Church Affiliation	BAPTIST			Military Rec.
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.							
His Father	WILLIAM NIMROB HOUSE			Mother's Maiden Name	LUCINDA "LUCY" HUCKABY		

Wife's Full Maiden Name EUNICE HECTOR BAIN

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	20	NOV	1873		MARSHALL CO.	AL.	
Chr'nd							
Death	29	MAY	1951	AITALA	ETOWAH CO.	AL.	
Burial	31	MAY	1951	HOLLY POND	CULLMAN CO.	AL	coronary occlusion due to arteriosclerosis
Places of Residence							
Occupation	Rt 2 Box 7		Church Affiliation	BAPTIST			Military Rec. sis - Heart
Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.							
City, State	Kinston, Al. 36453			Her Father	JOHN Y. BAIN Born 1833 Al.		
Date	Feb 10, 1993			Mother's Maiden Name	RACHEL Born 1824 Al.		

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 "WILLIE" WILLIAM H	Birth	JUNE		1892		CULLMAN CO. AL		Merchant
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							30 yrs. 3 mos.
	BULA	Death	1	APRIL	1922	BROOKLYN Rtl.	CULLMAN CO. AL		Typhoid fever
		Burial	2	APRIL	1922	NEW HOPE	CULLMAN CO. AL		
M	2 JESSIE L	Birth	14	NOV.	1894		CULLMAN CO. AL		Baptist
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	EUNICE D GORHAM	Death	17	MAY	1967		CULLMAN CO. AL		
		Burial	19	MAY	1967	HOLLY POND	CULLMAN CO. AL		
M	3 LUTHER DAVID HOUSE	Birth	20	MARCH	1896		CULLMAN CO. AL		World War I
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.			1927				Pt. 222 INF
	LOLA	Death	6	APRIL	1928		CULLMAN CO. AL		occupation - military
		Burial				HOLLY POND	CULLMAN CO. AL		
F	4 KATE BELLE HOUSE	Birth	FEB.		1899		CULLMAN CO. AL.		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	ALFRED BARNETT	Death							
		Burial							
M	5 HERMAN	Birth			19		CULLMAN CO. AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	IRENE	Death							
		Burial							
M	6 REEDIE H	Birth			19		CULLMAN CO. AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	MARY	Death							
		Burial							
M	7 EDWARD C	Birth			1904				Baptist
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	NELLA C. HASSELL	Death			1972				
		Burial			1972	HOLLY POND	CULLMAN CO. AL		
M	8 INFANT	Birth					CULLMAN CO. AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death	20	APRIL	1907		CULLMAN CO. AL		
		Burial		APRIL	1907	HOLLY POND	CULLMAN CO. AL		
M	9 LUDIE NIMROB HOUSE	Birth	23	NOV	1907		CULLMAN CO. AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death	30	SEPT.	1930			OHio	
		Burial			1930	HOLLY POND	CULLMAN CO. AL		
M	10 WALTER RUEL HOUSE	Birth			1911		CULLMAN CO. AL.		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	DEBRA	Death	1	OCT	1962				
		Burial		OCT	1962	BISSELL CHAPEL	HOWARD CO. ARK.		

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No. \_\_\_\_\_

Form A11 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's full name WILLIAM OSCAR HOUSE

Wife's full maiden name EUNICE HECTOR BAIN

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	No. 11 BUIN OLIVER HOUSE	Birth	29 Oct. 1912	HOLLY POND	CULLMAN CO.	AL	#3 wife - HAZEL R. BIERE
#1	Full Name of Spouse PICHARD	Mar.	#1 - 7 Aug 1929	HOLLY POND, ALA.			Div. 28 NOV. 1937 #2 - 15 July 1939 Div. 29 NOV. 1948 #3
#2	NORA EDNA BARRIDGE	Death	.				
F	No. 12 MAZELL HOUSE	Birth	8 DEC. 1917		CULLMAN CO.	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death	25 SEPT. 1933	HOLLY POND	CULLMAN CO.	AL	
		Burial	SEPT 1933	HOLLY POND	CULLMAN CO.	AL	
	No. ___	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	No. ___	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	No. ___	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	No. ___	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	No. ___	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	No. ___	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	No. ___	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	No. ___	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name BUIN OLIVER HOUSE

This information Obtained From:

Sam & Mary Lou House

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	29 OCT 1912	HOLLY POND	CULLMAN CO.	ALABAMA	
Chr'nd					
Marr	#1- 7 AUG 1929	HOLLY POND, CULLMAN CO AL	#2- 15 JULY 1939		LAS VEGAS, NEV.
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence		Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Occupation	FRUIT INSPECTOR		
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marriage. #1 ESTHER PICHARD			
His Father		Mother's Maiden Name	

Wife's Full Maiden Name #2- NORA EDNA BALDRIDGE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11 SEPT 1922	ANTIACK		OKLA.	
Chr'nd					
Death	27 FEB 1952	BAKER'S FIELD		CALIF.	suicide by
Burial	28 FEB 1952	GREEN LAWN CEM. BAKERS' FIELD, KERN CO.		CALIFORNIA	gun shot

Willie Pearl Rhodes

Compiler Patterson

Address Rt 2 Bay

City, State Kinston, AL 36453

Date Feb 10, 1993

Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marriage. #2- ROY WALTERS		
Her Father		Mother's Maiden Name
<u>SAMUEL JACKSON BALDRIDGE</u>		<u>LENA MAE MILAN</u>

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 THELMA JEAN HOUSE	Birth	16 APRIL 1936				#1 wife, Esther Pichard is Thelma's mother
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	<u>KEITH STARKEY</u>	Burial					
F	2 CAROLE HELENE HOUSE	Birth	15 SEPT 1941	BAKER'S FIELD, KERN CO.	CALIFORNIA		Nora Edna Baldridge the 2nd wife is mother of
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	<u>CHARLES MULLER</u>	Burial					
	<u>PERRY DANIEL</u>						
M	3 THOMAS OLIVER HOUSE	Birth	16 SEPT 1942	MODESTO	FRESNO CO.	CALIFORNIA	The last 3 children:
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					Carole Helene
	<u>MARGIE FOWLER</u>	Burial					Thomas Oliver
	<u>"SAM"</u>	Birth	17 SEPT. 1943	BAKER'S FIELD	KERN CO.	CALIFORNIA	Samuel Harold House.
M	4 SAMUEL HAROLD HOUSE	Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	<u>MARY LYNN MABRY</u>	Burial					
	<u>MARY LOU CARSON</u>						
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A11 Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, C.O. Box 368 Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Family Group Sheet, a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

75

35

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** JAMES MONROE HOUSE

This information Obtained From:

Marion G. Hoggans  
1880 Chambers Co. Al. Census  
1900 Marion Co. Al. Census

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	27 JULY 1850		RANDOLPH CO. AL		
Chr'nd					
Marr.	14 SEPT 1873		CHAMBERS CO. AL by AB.		Whately G.M. Thornton House was L.S.
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence					
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
FARMER					

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.	
His Father	THORNTON HOUSE
Mother's Maiden Name	USEBY NEVEL YARBROUGHT URSULA N.

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** CORDELIAN CRAWFORD

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1850		GEORGIA		may be more children
Chr'nd					
Death	Before 1900				
Burial					

Willie Pearl R. Rhodes  
Compiler  
Follerson

Places of Residence					
Address		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Rt 2 Box 7					

City, State  
Kinston, Al. 36453

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.	
Her Father	
Mother's Maiden Name	

Date  
Feb. 10, 1993

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 ELMORE B	Birth	1874		CHAMBERS CO. AL		6 yrs. old 1880
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 JAMES	Birth	1876		CHAMBERS CO. AL		4 yrs. old 1880
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 DESCAR	Birth	1877		CHAMBERS CO. AL		3 yrs old 1880
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 MARY E	Birth	1879		CHAMBERS CO. AL		1 yr. old 1880
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 MINNIE	Birth	1879				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 MAUD	Birth	1885				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	7 EARNEST	Birth	1891				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth	Mary E. and Minnie may be same person or Minnie was born after 1880 (or in 1880) and date wrong on 1900				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	Marion Co. Al. Census. on Marion Co. Al. Census of				
		Death	1880 Minnie is not listed.				
	9	Birth	Seed. Books. Chambers County, Alabama				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	T. J. (Thomas Jefferson) House bought from				
		Death	James M. House Nov. 28, 1885 - Book 19 page				
		Burial	Evidently this is about the time James M. House took				
	10	Birth	moved to Marion, county, Al. - Dur, Al. He is				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	listed on 1900 Marion Co. Al. Census. His wife is not				
		Death	listed, therefore she must be dead. Three children are				
		Burial	with him, Minnie, Maud and Earnest.				

Form A1. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

Husband's Full Name RICHMOND ALONZA HOUSE

This information Obtained From:

1880 Chambers Co. Al. census.  
 Marion H. Hoggans  
 Information from Richard  
 Day House, son of Walker  
 House, Chambers county, Al.  
 cemetery records, and  
 marriage records.

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	4 SEPT. 1853			ALABAMA	
Chr'nd		Macedonia Primitive Baptist Church,	CHAMBERS CO. AL.		
Marr.	#1 - 24 MARCH 1874	#2 - ca. 1875	#3 - 24 SEPT. 1881	all -	CHAMBERS CO. AL.
Death	1938			CHAMBERS CO. AL.	
Burial	1938	Macedonia Primitive Baptist Church cem.	CHAMBERS CO. AL.		
Places of Residence					
Occupation	FARMER	Church Affiliation	Primitive Baptist	Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.	#2 Polly Cole - mar. ca. 1875, died 1879 Chambers co. AL. #3 Ophelia Rice				
His Father	THORNTON	House	Mother's Maiden Name	USEBY NEVEL YARBROUGHT	(URSULA)

Wife's Full Maiden Name #1 SUSIE BAILEY

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					no children
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Willie Pearl Rhodes

Compiler	Patterson	Places of Residence			
Address	#2 Bay 7	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.	
City, State	Fenaton, AL 36653	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.			
Date	Feb. 10, 1993	Her Father	C. F. BAILEY	Mother's Maiden Name	

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 SUSAN "SUSIE" HOUSE	Birth	18 NOV. 1877		CHAMBERS CO. AL.		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	W. H. M <sup>s</sup> WHORTER	Death	25 MARCH 1949				
		Burial	MARCH 1949	Macedonia Primitive Baptist Church cem.	CHAMBERS CO. AL.		
F	2 MARTHA "MATTIE" HOUSE	Birth	1879				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	WILLIAM PARKS LANSFORD	Death	1938				
		Burial	1938	Macedonia Primitive Baptist Church cem.	CHAMBERS CO. AL.		
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth	Richmond Alonza House was married three times.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	First to Susie Bailey, daughter of C. F. Bailey, on 24 March, 1874 by George W. Mitchum, Justice of Peace in Chambers county, Alabama. Susie lived only about a year after her and Richmond's marriage. She had no children.				
		Death	Richmond Alonza House's second wife was Polly Cole. They were married about 1875 or '76 and had two daughters.				
		Burial	Susan, born 18 Nov. 1877 Chambers co. Al. and Martha, born 1879 Chambers County, Al. Polly must have died at birth of Martha in 1879 or soon afterwards.				
	5	Birth	Richmond Alonza House is on 1880 Chambers County, Al. census. He is age 25, born Al., farmer. Living with him is his two small daughters, Susan, age 9, and Martha, age 1. They are living in House #128. Living in House #127 is Richmond Alonza's parents, Thornton and Useby House and sister, Rebecca.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	On 22 Sept 1881 Chambers county, Al. Richmond Alonza House and Ophelia Belle Rice were married. They had 9 children, listed on next page.				
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

Husband's Full Name RICHARD ALONZA HOUSE

This information Obtained From:

Marion G. Loggans  
Chambers county Cemetery  
records

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	4	SEPT	1853			ALABAMA	
Chr'nd	MACEDONIA PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CHURCH, CHAMBERS CO. AL.						
Marr.	#1 - 24	MARCH	1874	#2 - ca. 1875	#3 - 24	SEPT 1881	ALL in CHAMBERS CO. AL
Death	1938 CHAMBERS CO. AL						
Burial	1938 MACEDONIA PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CHURCH, CHAMBERS CO. AL						

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
	FARMER	PRIMITIVE BAPTIST	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.			
#1. SUSIE BAILEY #2 POLLY COLE			
His Father THORNTON HOUSE		Mother's Maiden Name USEBY NEVEL YARBROUGH (URSULA N.)	

Wife's Full Maiden Name #3. OPHELIA BELL RICE

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	2	MARCH	1864				
Chr'nd	MACEDONIA PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CHURCH, CHAMBERS CO. AL.						
Death	1950 CHAMBERS CO. AL						
Burial	MACEDONIA PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CHURCH CEM. CHAMBERS CO. AL						

Willie Pearl Rhodes  
Patterson

Compiler	Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Patterson			PRIMITIVE BAPTIST	
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.				
AL				
Her Father WILLIAM RICE - Died 1938		Mother's Maiden Name GEORGIANN		

Address Rt 2 Box 7  
City, State Kinston, AL 36453  
Date Feb 10, 1993

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 DOLLIE HOUSE	Birth	3	SEPT	1882			CHAMBERS CO. AL.	
	Full Name of Spouse (LANKFORD)	Marr.							
	HENRY LANSFORD	Death	8	JAN.	1969				
		Burial	JAN 1969 MACEDONIA PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CHURCH CEM. CHAMBERS CO. AL						
M	2 THOMAS D.	Birth	18	MARCH	1885			CHAMBERS CO. AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	GILLIE HARON "FRANK"	Death	11	JULY	1971				
		Burial	JULY 1971 MACEDONIA PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CHURCH CEM. CHAMBERS CO. AL						
M	3 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN	Birth	3	JUNE	1888			CHAMBERS CO. AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	CARRIE CUMMINGS	Death	PHENIX CITY RUSSELL CO. AL						
		Burial							
M	4 "LON" ALONZA C.	Birth	24	JULY	1890			CHAMBERS CO. AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	MYRTIS FULLER	Death	AL						
		Burial	MACEDONIA PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CHURCH CEM. CHAMBERS CO. AL						
F	5 LONIE	Birth	1	OCT	1893			CHAMBERS CO. AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	never married						
		Death	3	MAY	1979			HUNTSVILLE MADISON CO. AL	
		Burial	MAY 1979						
F	6 NANNIE BELL HOUSE	Birth	28	FEB	1895			CHAMBERS CO. AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	VAN JONES	Death							
		Burial							
M	7 ARNOLD WALKER HOUSE	Birth	9	MARCH	1897			CHAMBERS CO. AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	LEAMIA HARRIS	Death	13	JAN	1973				
		Burial	JAN 1973 LANETT CITY CEM., LANETT, CHAMBERS CO. AL						
M	8 ODDIE LEE HOUSE	Birth	10	SEPT	1900			CHAMBERS CO. AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	never married						
		Death	9	NOV	1919				
		Burial	NOV 1917 MACEDONIA PRIMITIVE BAPTIST						
F	9 MAGGIE	Birth	24	FEB.	1906			CHAMBERS CO. AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	never married						
		Death	10	APRIL	1980			HUNTSVILLE MADISON CO. AL	
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

Husband's Full Name BENJAMIN D. OTWELL

This information Obtained From:

1840 Chambers Co. Al. census  
 1 male 30-40, 1 male 5-10, 1 female 30-40, 1 female 20-30, 3 female 5-10. Stephen born 1840 must have been born after census taken in 1840  
 1850 Randolph Co. Al. census

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1810			GEORGIA	40 in 1850 on Randolph Co. Al. census
Chr'nd							
Marr.	20	JAN.	1833		TROUP CO. GEORGIA		
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence  
 Occupation FARMER Church Affiliation Military Rec.  
 Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.  
 His Father OTWELL Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name LOUISA HOUSE

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1815/16			S.C. or GA.	36 in 1850
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Willie Pearl Rhodes

Compiler Patterson Places of Residence  
 Address RT 2 Box 7 Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.  
 City, State Fenston, AL 36453 Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.  
 Date Feb 10, 1993 Her Father WILLIAM HOUSE Mother's Maiden Name ALLIVIA "OLIVE" THORNTON

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 <u>SOLOMON OTWELL</u> Full Name of Spouse	Birth			18		TROUP CO. GEORGIA		17 in 1850
F	2 <u>ALLIVIA "OLIVE"</u> Full Name of Spouse	Birth			1835		TROUP CO. GEORGIA		15 in 1850
F	3 <u>MARY</u> Full Name of Spouse	Birth			1836		CHAMBERS CO. AL		14 in 1850
F	4 <u>ELIZABETH</u> Full Name of Spouse	Birth			1838		CHAMBERS CO. AL		12 in 1850
M	5 <u>STEPHENS</u> Full Name of Spouse	Birth			1846		CHAMBERS CO. AL		10 in 1850
M	6 <u>ISAAC</u> Full Name of Spouse	Birth			1841		AL		9 in 1850
M	7 <u>RICHARD</u> Full Name of Spouse	Birth			1843		AL		7 in 1850
F	8 <u>SARAH</u> Full Name of Spouse	Birth			1844		AL		6 in 1850
F	9 <u>ELIZA</u> Full Name of Spouse	Birth			1846		AL		4 in 1850
	10 Full Name of Spouse	Birth							

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11



**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** ELAM THOMAS YARBROUGH

This information Obtained From:

Marriage record - Troup Co. Ga 1835  
 Church record, Chambers Co. Al.  
 3 Aug. 1839  
 1840 Henderson Co. Tenn census  
 1850 Chambers Co. Al. census,  
 District 19, page 317, Family 730  
 on 2 Nov. 1850  
 1860 Chambers Co. Al. census  
 1870 Chambers Co. Al. census  
 Opakela, Kessler, Bay 261  
 New Castle, Tex. 76372  
 1880 Chambers Co. Al. census,  
 Elam, age 74, Rebecca, age 62,  
 daughter, Nabal (Wanda) age 30,  
 granddaughter, Carrie, age 4 Al.  
 who child is Carrie?

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1806		WARREN CO. GEORGIA		44 in 1850
Chr'nd	3 Aug		1839	MACEDONIA PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CHURCH, CHAMBERS CO. AL			
Marr.	25 JAN		1835	TROUP CO. GEORGIA			By letter
Death	27 MARCH		1888	CHAMBERS CO. AL			Will wrote
Burial			MARCH 1888				10 Aug. 1885

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
	FARMER	PRIMITIVE BAPTIST	

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
 Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 His Father NIMROB YARBROUGH JR. Mother's Maiden Name JANE

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** MARY REBECCA HOUSE

Wife's Data

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1817		HALL CO. GEORGIA		
Chr'nd	3 Aug		1839	MACEDONIA PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CHURCH CHAMBERS CO. AL			
Death	24 MARCH		1896	CHAMBERS CO. AL			
Burial							

Compiler Willie Pearl Patterson

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
		P. BAPTIST-BAPTIST	

Address Rt 2 Box 7  
 City, State Kenansville, AL 36853  
 Date Feb 10, 1993

Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name
WILLIAM HOUSE	ALLIVIA (OLIVE) THORNTON

Sex	Children's Name or Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 "FRANK" FRANCIS MARION	Birth			1836/37		TROUP CO. GEORGIA		Malissa born 1840/41
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	21 JAN.		1860		CHAMBERS CO. AL		
	MALISSA WELDON	Death							
F	2 ANGELINA	Birth			1838		TROUP CO. GEORGIA		Angelina was deceased before father wrote his will in 1885
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	24 SEPT.		1859		CHAMBERS CO. AL		
	WILLIAM P. ENNIS	Death							
M	3 ISAAC S	Birth			1842		CHAMBERS CO. AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	9 NOV.		1865		CHAMBERS CO. AL		
	MARY R. MYHAND	Death							
F	4 SARAH ANN	Birth			1843		CHAMBERS CO. AL		a widow in 1885 living in Georgia
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	30 APRIL		1861		CHAMBERS CO. AL		
	JEFFERSON MYHAND	Death							
F	5 CALIBIA	Birth			1844		CHAMBERS CO. AL		Calibia was deceased before father wrote his will in 1885
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	30 APRIL		1862		CHAMBERS CO. AL		
	ANDREW WELDON	Death							
F	6 USEBY, USEBY, USEBA	Birth			1849		CHAMBERS CO. AL		Named for an Ursula N. Yarbrough How wife of Thornton
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	18 AUG		1881		CHAMBERS CO. AL		
	JONATHON WELDON	Death							
F	7 NANCY (Nicey)	Birth	18 SEPT.		1851		CHAMBERS CO. AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	3 DEC		1874		CHAMBERS CO. AL		
	DAVID WELDON	Death	2 SEPT.		1923		CHAMBERS CO. AL		TOMB MARKER
		Burial	SEPT.		1923	MACEDONIA BAPTIST CHURCH, CEM, CHAMBERS CO. AL			
M	8 ELAM HENDSON YARBROUGH	Birth			1853		CHAMBERS CO. AL		has 3 yr old daughter, Margie in 1880 Chambers Co. Al. census
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.			1876				
		Death							
		Burial							
M	9 CLIFF	Birth			1865		CHAMBERS CO. AL		only on 1870 Chambers Co. Al. census, may not be a son
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	10 ALLIVIA ELIZABETH	Birth			1856		CHAMBERS CO. AL		Allivia was named for grandmother
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	3 DEC.		1874		CHAMBERS CO. AL		Allivia Thront House, wife of William House
	JAMES PINK SHAYER	Death							
		Burial							

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publisher of the Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No. \_\_\_\_\_

Form A11 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's full name ELAM THOMAS YARBROUGH

Wife's full maiden name MARY REBECCA HOUSE

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
No. 11 CASA CASHY (CATHY) HOUSE Full Name of Spouse THOMAS LAMB	Birth Mar. Death Burial			1858 6 JAN. 1876		CHAMBERS CO. AL. CHAMBERS CO. AL.		- not mention of Father's Will 1885 10 Aug
No. 12 OPHELIA HOUSE Full Name of Spouse JAMES F. SHORT	Birth Mar. Death Burial			1862 18 MAY 1880		CHAMBERS CO. AL. CHAMBERS CO. AL.		
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth Mar. Death Burial	Elam Thomas Yarbrough was born ca. 1806 Warren county, Ga. to parents Nimrod Yarbrough Sr. and wife, Jane (the surname may be Nevel). On 25/Jan. 1833, in Troup county, Georgia Elam Thomas Yarbrough married Mary Rebecca House. Rebecca was born ca. 1811						
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth Mar. Death Burial	Hall county, Ga. to parents William House and Allivia (Olivia) Thornton. The Yarbrough and House families move from Troup county, Ga. to Chambers county, Al. soon after Elam & Rebecca's marriage and were there before Rebecca's brother, Thornton House married Elam's sister, Ursula N. (Usealy Nevel) Yarbrough 10 May 1835. Elam joined Macedonia Primitive Baptist Church in Chambers county, Al. on 3 Aug. 1839. The Macedonia Primitive Baptist was organized in 1835 by Rev. (or Elder) John Blackstone, the father-in-law of Nimrod Billington Yarbrough Jr. Nimrod B.'s Yarbrough's wife was Sarah Porter Blackstone and Sarah, Nimrod B. and Jane Yarbrough were all charter members of Macedonia. Nimrod B. Yarbrough was brother to Elam Thomas Yarbrough and Jane Yarbrough were both of them. Mother of both of them.						
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth Mar. Death Burial	1840 Henderson County, Tenn. census has listed Elam J. Yarbrough. Some to Elam moved to Tenn. sometime after 3 Aug. 1839 and before 1840. Elam must not have like it there for he moved back to Chambers co. Al.						
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth Mar. Death Burial	before 1841 for his son, Isaac S. Yarbrough, was born 1841 in Chambers County, Al. Elam and Rebecca Yarbrough lived the rest of their life in Chambers co. Al. They are on 1850, 1860, 1870 & 1880 Chambers co. Al. census.						
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth Mar. Death Burial	On 1870 Chambers co. Al. census is listed Cliff, age 15 Al. Cliff would have been born 1855, therefore should have been on Elam J. Yarbrough's 1860 Chambers co. Al. census but he was not on it, he also was not on 1880 census of						
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth Mar. Death Burial	Elam and was not named in Elam Yarbrough's will. Cliff may not be a son of Elam and Rebecca Yarbrough. Daughter, Cathy (Cathy, Casa) House Short is not mentioned in her father's (Elam J. Yarbrough) will, will written 1885 and probed 1888 in Chambers co. Al. Cathy was son 1860 & 1870 Chambers co. Al. census of Elam and Rebecca Yarbrough. There a marriage record for her. Did she die, without issue, before Elam made his will in 1885?						
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth Mar. Death Burial	James Pink Shaver, husband of Allivia ELIZABETH Yarbrough, was a brother of Wiley <sup>ROBERT</sup> Shaver who married Nancy Catherine House, daughter of Thornton and Ursula N. Yarbrough House.						
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth Mar. Death Burial	As to the H. Weldon spouse, no proof to date that they were brothers but surely related. 1880 Chambers co. Al. census - Elam T. Yarbrough 74, Rebecca 62, Useba 30, daughter of Carrie H. a grand daughter who is Carrie's parents						

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

Husband's Full Name **FRANCIS MARION YARBOROUGH**

This information Obtained From:

1850 Chambers Co. Al. census  
Francis M. is on his parents  
Elam & Rebecca Yarborough's  
census  
1860 & 1870 Chambers Co.  
Al. census

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1836		TROUP CO. GEORGIA		
Chr'nd							
Marr.	21	JAN	1860		CHAMBERS CO. AL		
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence  
Occupation  
Church Affiliation  
Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each marr.  
His Father **ELAM THOMAS YARBOROUGH** Mother's Maiden Name **MARY REBECCA HOUSE**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **MELISSA**

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1844			AL	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Willie Paul Rhodes  
Compiler **R. Patterson**

Places of Residence  
Occupation  
Church Affiliation  
Military Rec.

Address **RT 2 Box 1**  
City, State **Kinston, N.C. 28543**

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each marr.  
Her Father  
Mother's Maiden Name

Date **1993 Feb 10**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 ELLA	Birth			1860		CHAMBERS CO. AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	2 MANERVA	Birth			1862		CHAMBERS CO. AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	3 NANY	Birth			1867		CHAMBERS CO. AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	4 ELAM	Birth			1869		CHAMBERS CO. AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A11 Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84301. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalog with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** LITTLETON JORDAN YARBOROUGH

This information Obtained From:

1850 Coosa co. Al. Census,  
House & Family #487, living  
next door to brother, Nimrod B.  
1860 Coosa co. Al. Census,  
1850 Elmore co. Al. Census,  
Littleton Jordan on census  
of son, James Montgomery  
also youngest daughter, Mary  
Georgia.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1814		WARREN CO.	Georgia	Nimrod B. Yarborough
Chr'd							Yarborough
Marr.	16	JAN	1840		CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	Original for Littleton J. & Malissa
Death	28	JULY	1875		ELMORE CO.	AL.	
Burial				ROCKY MOUNT CEM.	ELMORE CO.	AL.	Malissa
Places of Residence							marriage
Occupation	FARMER						Military Rec. CONFEDERATE ARMY
Church Affiliation	In 53rd AL. CAVALRY IN CIVIL WAR.						
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.							
His Father	NIMROD YARBOROUGH SR.			Mother's Maiden Name JANE			

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** MALISSA ELIZABETH HOUSE

Mrs. J. Stone  
Collin Yarbrough  
208 Charles, Ave.  
P.O. Box 212  
Wetumpka, Al. 36092-0213  
Marcia J. Stone, Florin, N.  
Hughes Raymond & Billie Yarbrough  
Compiler Willie Pearl Patterson

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1819		HALL CO.	Georgia	Malissa (sic) Whiteker
Chr'd							husband's 3 oldest sons were away in Civil War
Death	9	JAN.	1863		COOSA CO.	AL.	
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation							
Church Affiliation							
Military Rec.							
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.							
Her Father	WILLIAM HOUSE			Mother's Maiden Name ALLVIA (ALIVE) THORNTON			

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Child/en
M	1 GEORGE WASHINGTON	Birth	10	NOV.	1840		RANDOLPH CO.	AL	Confederate
	Full Name of Spouse MARY PIERCE	Marr.	20	DEC.	1863	on SUNDAY	ELMORE CO.	AL.	Army-1st Al. Arty.
		Death	8	MAY	1917		ELMORE CO.	AL	
M	2 CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS	Birth	5	NOV.	1843		CHAMBERS CO.	AL	Confederate Arm Lt. Al. Arty. moved to Texas after war
	Full Name of Spouse "J.M."	Marr.			1865				
		Death							
M	3 NAMES MONTGOMERY	Birth	16	OCT.	1845		CHAMBERS CO.	AL	Confederate Arm 53rd. Al. Cav.
	Full Name of Spouse PRECIOUS PIERCE	Marr.			1856	(Living in 1900)	ELMORE CO.	AL.	
		Death							
M	4 WILLIAM JASPER	Birth	11	JULY	1847		CHAMBERS CO.	AL.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
M	5 "IKE" ISAAC NEWTON	Birth	10	JAN	1849		CHAMBERS CO.	AL	Moved to Silver Spring Florida
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death			1900	MARION CO.	FLORIDA		
		Burial							
M	6 "DUD" THOMAS WILSON	Birth	6	MARCH	1851		CHAMBERS CO.	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	7 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN	Birth	25	MAY	1853		COOSA CO.	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse MARY AMANDA JONES	Marr.	20	NOV.	1877		ELMORE CO.	AL	
		Death	10	SEPT.	1919	CHAUD	ELMORE CO.	AL	
		Burial		SEPT.	1919	PLEASANT HILL CEM.	ELMORE CO.	AL	
M	8 JOSEPH WARREN	Birth	9	AUG	1855		COOSA CO.	AL.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	9 WILEY THORNTON	Birth	14	SEPT.	1857		COOSA CO.	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse "SALLY" SARA TERESA JONES	Marr.	14	APRIL	1878		ELMORE CO.	AL	
		Death	16	MAY	1910	WETUMPKA RT.	ELMORE CO.	AL.	Multiple
		Burial				CAIN CHAPEL CEM.	ELMORE CO.	AL	
M	10 "CHARLIE" JORDAN CHARLES GILBERTA	Birth	3	NOV.	1857		COOSA CO.	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** LITTLETON JORDAN YARBOROUGH

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1874		WARREN CO.	GA	Witness of
Chr'nd					Marriage -
Marr.	16 JAN 1840		CHAMBERS CO.	AL	John M. Felt
Death	28 JULY 1895		ELMORE CO.	AL	M. H.
Burial		ROCKY MOUNT CEM.	ELMORE CO.	AL	Nimrod B. Yarbrough

Places of Residence  
 Occupation FARMER Church Affiliation  
 Military Rec. Chamber Co. AL

His Father NIMROD YARBROUGH Mother's Maiden Name JANE

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** MAHISSA ELIZABETH HOUSE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1819		HALL CO.	GEORGIA	
Chr'nd					
Death	9 JAN 1863		COOSA CO.	AL	
Burial					

Compiler Willie Pearl Rhodes Patterson  
 Address Rt 2 Box 1  
 City, State Kinston, AL 36453  
 Date Feb. 10, 1993

Places of Residence  
 Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.  
 Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
 Make separate sheet for each marr.  
 Her Father WILLIAM HOUSE Mother's Maiden Name Abhivia (Olive) THORNTON

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	11. <u>ALLIVIA OLIVIA F. MARY GEORGIA OLIVIA</u>	Birth	5 MAY 1861		COOSA CO.	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse <u>CALVIN PIERCE</u>	Marr.	15 SEPT. 1881		ELMORE CO.	AL	
	2	Birth	Information from Mae Yarbrough Stone				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	Mae Yarbrough's father was Wiley Thornton House. She said her father and mother were Methodist.				
	3	Birth	Malissa Elizabeth House Yarbrough died while her husband Littleton Jordan Yarbrough and their 3 oldest sons, George Washington, Christopher Columbus & James Montgomery were all in the Confederate Army fighting in the Civil War. Evidently there were no family members who could care for the 8 children left at home when their mother died. They were given to various families to raise. Wiley Thornton lived with a Mr. & Mrs. Jackson at Prattville or Marbury, AL. Since the children were separated the descendants don't know very much about the family.				
	4	Birth	When the civil war was over and Littleton Jordan returned to the war he did not reestablish a home. The children remained with the foster families until they were grown.				
	5	Birth	On 1880 Littleton Jordan was living with his son, James M. in Elmore county, AL.				
	6	Birth	Wiley Thornton & Benjamin Franklin Yarbrough married sisters, Sara and Mary Jones. The names of Littleton Jordan Yarbrough and his 2 sons, George W. and James M. are inscribed on a Confederate monument at Robinson Springs, AL.				
	7	Birth	Littleton Jordan was called Jordan by his family.				
	8	Birth	Information from Bible records, archives, & history and notes taken from hearing relatives talk. Mae Y. Stone				
	9	Birth					
	10	Birth					

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

444

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** GEORGE WASHINGTON YARBOROUGH

This information Obtained From:

1880 Elmore Co. Ill. Census	Birth	10 NOV. 1840	CHOCOMA	ELMORE CO. AL.	
1900 Elmore Co. Ill. Census	Chr'nd				
On 1900 census only child at home is Mary Arabella, so other children must be married before 1900	Marr.	20 DEC. 1863	SUN.	NEWELMORE CO. AL	COOSA CO. AL.
	Death	8 MAY 1917		ELMORE CO. AL	
	Burial	MAY 1917	ROCK MOUNT CEM.	ELMORE CO. AL	

Raymond & Billy Yarbrough of California are descendants

Occupation FERRY SERVICE Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father LITTLETON JORDAN YARBOROUGH Mother's Maiden Name MALISSA HOUSE

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** MARY PIERCE

Wife's Data: Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Wife

Birth JAN 1845 RUSSELL CO. AL.

Chr'nd \_\_\_\_\_

Death \_\_\_\_\_

Burial \_\_\_\_\_

Willie Pearl Rhodes  
Compiler Patterson

Places of Residence \_\_\_\_\_

Address Box 7

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_

City, State Pinston, N.C. 36453

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Date Feb 10, 1993

Her Father WALTON PIERCE (GA) Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH DONGS (GA)

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 <u>GEORGE HENRY</u>	Birth	14 SEPT 1864	NEWELMORE	ELMORE CO.	AL.	
	Full Name of Spouse <u>B. JAN. 1867</u>	Marr.	ca 1885				
	<u>KATY SMITH</u>	Death	11 Aug 1953				
		Burial					
M	2 <u>WILLIAM WALTON</u>	Birth	26 Oct 1868	ELMORE	COOSA CO.	AL.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 <u>DONNIE WASHINGTON</u>	Birth	29 Sept 1870		ELMORE	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	3 April 1885	PRATTVILLE	AUTAUGA CO	AL.	
	<u>UNA LEE ROWEN</u>	Death	3 May 1968		ELMORE CO	AL.	
		Burial					
F	4 <u>MARY ARABELLA</u>	Birth	20 JUNE 1874		ELMORE	AL	Living with parents 1900, 26 yrs. old. single
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 <u>PIERCE</u>	Birth	27 April 1877		ELMORE	AL	1 child 1900. Oliver born Oct. 1899
	Full Name of Spouse <u>B-JUNE 1874</u>	Marr.	1898				
	<u>ANNIE W</u>	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth	<u>Elmore county, Al. was created 1866 from Coosa of Autauga, Montgomery + Tallapoosa counties of Alabama</u>				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Everton Publishers of the Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** GEORGE HENRY YARBOROUGH

This information Obtained From: 1900 Elmore Co. Al. census

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	14 Sept. 1864	COUSA CO. (now ELMORE CO.) AL.			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	1885				
Death	31 Aug 1953				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father GEORGE WASHINGTON YARBOROUGH Mother's Maiden Name MARY PIERCE

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** KATY SMITH

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	JAN. 1867			AL.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Willie Pearl A. Phoebe

Compiler Patterson Places of Residence

Address A 2 Bay 7 Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

City, State Kenston, Al. 36457 Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Date 1922 Feb. 10, 1923 Her Father AL Mother's Maiden Name A

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Child
F	1 MAMIE E	Birth	July 1886		ELMORE CO.	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	<u>CLEVELAND</u>	Death					
		Burial					
M	2 DAVID L	Birth	Dec. 1888		ELMORE CO.	AL	rich & successful farmer
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 WILLIE W	Birth	NOV. 1890		ELMORE CO.	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	<u>THREADGIL</u>	Death					
		Burial					
M	4 LARRY W	Birth	JAN 1892		ELMORE CO.	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 HENRY WESLEY	Birth	JUNE 1896		ELMORE CO.	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 GEORGE WASHINGTON	Birth	Aug. 1898		ELMORE CO.	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** DONNIE WASHINGTON VARBOROUGH

This information Obtained From:

1960 Elmore Co. Al. Census

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	29 SEPT 1870		ELMORE CO. AL		
Chr'nd					
Marr.	3 APRIL 1895	PRATTVILLE	AUTAUGA	AL.	
Death	3 MAY 1948		ELMORE CO. AL		
Burial	MAY 1948	ROCKY MOUNT CEM.	ELMORE CO. AL		

Places of Residence  
Occupation  
Church Affiliation  
Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father GEORGE WASHINGTON VARBOROUGH Mother's Maiden Name MARY PIERCE

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** UNA LEE ROWLEN

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	14 NOV 1878		ELMORE CO	AL	
Chr'nd					
Death	3 MAY 1964	PRATTVILLE	AUTAUGA CO. AL		
Burial		ROCKY MOUNT CEM.	ELMORE CO. AL		

Willie Pearl Rhodes

Compiler Patterson  
Places of Residence  
Occupation  
Church Affiliation  
Military Rec.

Address Rt 2 Box 7  
City, State Kinaster AL 36457  
Date 1972 Feb 10, 1993

Her Father THOMAS JOSEPH ROWLEN HL Mother's Maiden Name MARY ELLEN COBB AL

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 ALICE VIVIAN	Birth	Sept 1896	29 MAY 1896	ELMORE CO. AL		children: Harris Lindsay Louise Lindsay Mrs. Steve Steffen
	Full Name of Spouse CHARLES H. LINDSAY	Marr.	4 JULY 1914				
	Born 1888	Death	15 JULY 1982				
		Burial					
	2 O. OWEN CHESTER	Birth	5 SEPT 1897		ELMORE CO. AL		4 children
	Full Name of Spouse ANNIE MAE PARRISH	Marr.	14 DEC 1922	BIRMINGHAM	JEFFERSON CO. AL		1 Raymond C.
	Born 1903	Death	20 OCT. 1939	PRATTVILLE	AUTAUGA, AL		
		Burial					
F	3 EARLINE	Birth	Dec 1898	20 JAN. 1899	ELMORE CO. AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	4 JUNE 1900				
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 MARY LEE	Birth	26 APRIL 1901		ELMORE CO AL		children: 1. Maria 2. Ruth
	Full Name of Spouse DANIEL W. TISDALE	Marr.	21 DEC 1919				
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 JOSIE B	Birth	28 SEPT. 1903		ELMORE CO. AL		children: 1. Herman 2. Ralph 3. Harriet
	Full Name of Spouse HERMAN REEVES FAULK	Marr.	18 FEB. 1916				
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 OLIVE	Birth	2 OCT. 1905		ELMORE CO. AL		children: 1. ANN WELCH 2. Oliver Kendrick Welch
	Full Name of Spouse RAYMOND WELCH	Marr.	JUNE 1928				
		Death					
		Burial					
F	7 FANNIE ADELENE	Birth	8 FEB. 1910				children: 1. Betty Bibb 2. James Allen Bibb
	Full Name of Spouse HENRY ALLEN BIBB	Marr.	12 OCT. 1930				
		Death					
		Burial					
M	8	Birth	Olive Varborough had 3 husbands #1 Raymond Welch, #2. "Chick" Fiquette + #3 Henry Pratt Wade with. She only had children by 1st. husband, Raymond Welch				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form A11, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.



**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** *PIERCE*

*YARBOROUGH*

This information Obtained From:

*1900 Elmore Co. Al. Census*  
*Willie Rogers (Black)*  
*age 13; servant is living*  
*with Pierce's family in*  
*1900*

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	<i>27</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>1877</i>		<i>ELMORE Co.</i>	<i>AL</i>	
Chr'nd							
Marr.			<i>1898</i>				
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence  
 Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
 Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father *George Washington YARBOROUGH* Mother's Maiden Name *MARY PIERCE*

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** *ANNIE W*

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		<i>June</i>	<i>1874</i>			<i>AL</i>	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

*Willie Pearl Rhodes*

Compiler *Patterson*

Address *Rt. 2 Box 7* Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

City, State *Winston, AL 36453* Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
 Make separate sheet for each marr.

Date *Feb. 10, 1993* Her Father *AL* Mother's Maiden Name *AK*

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
<i>M</i>	<i>1</i> <i>OLIVER</i>	Birth		<i>Oct</i>	<i>1899</i>		<i>ELMORE Co.</i>	<i>AL</i>	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<i>2</i>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<i>3</i>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<i>4</i>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<i>5</i>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<i>6</i>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<i>7</i>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<i>8</i>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<i>9</i>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<i>10</i>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84301. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** OWEN CHESTER YARBROUGH

This information Obtained From:

Raymond C. and Billie Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	5 SEPT 1897		ELMORE CO ALABAMA		
Chr'nd					
Marr.	14 Dec. 1922	BIRMINGHAM,	JEFFERSON CO,	ALABAMA	
Death	20 OCT 1939	PRATTVILLE	BUTAUGA CO,	ALABAMA	
Burial	OCT 1939			AL.	

Places of Residence  
Occupation  
Church Affiliation  
Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father DONNIE WASHINGTON YARBROUGH  
Mother's Maiden Name UNA LEE ROWLEN

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** ANNIE MAE PARRISH

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1908				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Willie Pearl Proctor-Patterson

Compiler Patterson

Address Rt 2 Box 7

City, State Kinston, N.C. 28453

Date Feb. 10, 1993

Places of Residence  
Occupation  
Church Affiliation  
Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father PARRISH  
Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 ANNIE LEE YARBROUGH	Birth	1923				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 DONNIE OWEN	Birth	1925				#2 wife MAUREEN FINDLAY Born 1944
	Full Name of Spouse Born 1917	Marr.					
		Death					
	LORETTA STAFFORD	Burial					
M	3 RAYMOND CHESTER	Birth	1926				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	BILLIE BLANCHE BOYD	Death					
		Burial					
M	4 RICHARD EDWIN	Birth	1930				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	JULIA MORALES	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth	Donnie Owen Yarbrough + 1st wife Loretta Stafford (born 1917)				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	Children were: 1. JIM YARBROUGH Born 1946				
		Death	2. Tom YARBROUGH Born 1947, wife, Nancy Roland, they have 1 son, JASON, Born 1971				
		Burial					
	7	Birth	3. NANCY ANN YARBROUGH - Born 1948, husband, GARY DASS, Born 1945				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death	Donnie Owen Yarbrough and 2nd. wife, Maureen Findlay				
		Burial	had no children.				
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	Raymond Chester Yarbrough and wife, Billie Blanche Boyd,				
		Death	Born 1931, have 1 son, Edward Boyd Yarbrough, born 1966				
		Burial					
	9	Birth	Richard Edwin Yarbrough and wife, Julia Morales				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	have 3 children: 1. Stanley Richard Yarbrough				
		Death	2. Anthony Raymond Yarbrough, wife, Karen				
		Burial	3. Donnie Yarbrough, wife, Karen				
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form A11  
Everton Publishers  
P.O. Box 268, Logan, UT 84321  
Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** CHARLES JORDAN YARBOROUGH

This information Obtained From:

1900 Elmore Co. Al. Census,  
 Step-daughter Emma Reese,  
 living with Charles Jordan  
 and Henrietta & also  
 Maggie Smith (Black)  
 born Dec. 1887 (nurse) and  
 their daughter was born  
 April 1900, see must have  
 married about 1898.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Husband
Birth	NOV.	1867			ELMORE CO.	AL	
Chr'nd							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence		
Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.		
His Father	JAMES MONTGOMERY YARBOROUGH	Mother's Maiden Name
		PRICILLA (PRECIOUS) PIERCE

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** HENRIETTA E

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Wife
Birth						Georgia	daughter by 1st husband, Reese, Emma born 11, 1874.
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler	Patterson	Places of Residence
Address	Rt 2 Box 7	Occupation
City, State	Kinston Al. 36453	Church Affiliation
Date	1993 Feb 10	Military Rec.
Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.		
Her Father	H. L. REESE	Mother's Maiden Name
	(GA)	(GA)

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 EVA	Birth	April	1900		ELMORE		AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 388, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

Husband's Full Name <sup>"Jim"</sup> **JAMES MONTGOMERY YARBROUGH**

This information Obtained From:

1880 Elmore co. Al. census,  
James M. Yarbrough's  
father, Littleton Jordan  
Yarbrough, and James'  
sister, Georgia O. age  
18 are living with James  
and his wife, Precious, their  
children on 1880 Elmore co  
Al. census.

Child's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	16	OCT	1845		COOSA CO. ALABAMA		Living in Coosa Co. Al. in 1900
Chr'nd							
Marr.			1866				
Death							
Burial					ELMORE CO. ALABAMA		

Places of Residence  
Occupation  
Church Affiliation  
Military Rec. **CONFEDERATE ARMY**  
*in 53rd Al. Cavalry of Confederate Army during Civil War.*  
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each marr.  
His Father: **LITTLETON JORDAN YARBROUGH** Mother's Maiden Name: **MALISSA ELIZABETH HOUSE**

1900 Elmore co. Al. census

Wife's Full Maiden Name **PRICILLA (PRECIOUS) PIERCE**

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		APRIL	1850			Al.	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Willie Pearl Rhodes -  
Fatterson

Compiler  
Address **Rt 2 Box 7**  
City, State **Kinston, Al. 36453**  
Date **Feb 10, 1993**

Places of Residence  
Occupation  
Church Affiliation  
Military Rec.  
Her Father: **PIERCE (GA)** Mother's Maiden Name: **(Born GA)**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 CHARLES JORDAN	Birth	Nov	1867		ELMORE CO. ALABAMA			Married in 1900 on census
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
	HENRIETTA E. REESE	Burial				Rocky Mount Cem. ELMORE CO. AL.			
F	2 "Lizzie" MELICIA ELIZABETH	Birth	SEPT	1870		ELMORE CO. AL.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
	HOLLIS	Burial							
F	3 MARY SUSIE	Birth		1872		ELMORE CO. AL.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				(Before 1900)			
		Death							
	HORTON	Burial							
F	4 EVA ELON	Birth	APRIL	1875		ELMORE CO. AL.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
	HALL	Burial							
M	5 JAMES CRITTENDON	Birth	OCT.	1877		ELMORE CO. AL.			married on 1900 Elmore co. Al. census but no children then.
	Full Name of Spouse Born JAN. 1883	Marr.							
	MAUD M.	Burial				Rocky Mount Cem, ELMORE CO. AL.			
F	6 LENA	Birth		1880		ELMORE CO. AL.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	WILLIAM DISMUKES	Death							
		Burial							
F	7 EDNA	Birth	DEC.	1881		ELMORE CO. AL.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
	COBB	Burial							
F	8 INA	Birth	FEB.	1887		ELMORE CO. AL.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
	DEYANG	Burial							
M	9 HAYWOOD	Birth	MARCH	1890		ELMORE CO. AL.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	DOVIE	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** WILEY THORNTON YARBROUGH

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data: Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Husband

1900 Elmore Co. Al. Census, Mae Yarbrough Stone, Collier Yarbrough,  
1860 Coosa Co. Al. Census, Wiley J. Yarbrough is single, living with parents

Birth 14 SEPT 1857 Coosa Co ALABAMA  
Chr'nd  
Marr. 14 APRIL 1878 ELMORE CO. AL  
Death 16 MAY 1910 HOLTVILLE ELMORE CO. AL  
Burial MAY 1910 CAIN'S CHAPEL CEM. ELMORE CO. AL

1870 Elmore Co. Al. Census, Wiley is single, living in home of Wingate & Elizabeth Jackson  
1880 Elmore Co. Al. Census, Wiley T. & wife, Sarah Teresa are living with his brother, Benjamin J. Yarbrough & wife, Mary Amanda & Mary Amanda Sarah Teresa Jones are sisters  
Willie Pearl Rhodes -

Places of Residence NEW HOPE, AL.; HOLTVILLE, ELMORE CO. AL in LIGHTWOOD COMM.  
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.  
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.  
His Father LITTLETON JORDAN YARBROUGH Mother's Maiden Name MALISSA ELIZABETH HOUSE

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** SARA TERESA JONES "SALLY"

Wiley T. & wife, Sarah Teresa are living with his brother, Benjamin J. Yarbrough & wife, Mary Amanda & Mary Amanda Sarah Teresa Jones are sisters

Wife's Data: Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Wife  
Birth MARCH 1856 AL  
Chr'nd  
Death 9 OCT 1937  
Burial OCT 1937 CAIN'S CHAPEL CEM. ELMORE CO. AL

Compiler Patterson  
Address Rt 2 Bay 7  
City, State Kinston, AL.  
Date Feb 10, 1993 36453

Places of Residence  
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.  
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.  
Her Father RICHARD T JONES Mother's Maiden Name MARY ANN ARANT (S)

Form AL, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 BIRDIE LEE	Birth	5 NOV 1879		ELMORE CO. ALABAMA		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	1 NOV 1896				
	JOHN S SWINDOLL	Death	4 JAN 1923				
		Burial	JAN 1923	CAIN'S CHAPEL CEM.	ELMORE CO. AL		
M	2 WILEY SHELTON	Birth	JUNE 1881		ELMORE CO. AL.		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death	28 DEC 1902				
		Burial		CAIN'S CHAPEL CEM.	ELMORE CO. AL		
M	3 RICHARD HARVEY	Birth	MARCH 1883		ELMORE CO. AL.		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr. #1-	7 OCT 1903	ELMORE CO. AL. #2			
#1	MARY THORNHILL	Death					
#2	MARY McCORD	Burial		CAIN'S CHAPEL CEM.	ELMORE CO. AL		
F	4 ESSIE BELL	Birth	35 MAY 1887		ELMORE CO. AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death	29 DEC. 1922				
	JOHN DENNISON	Burial		CAIN'S CHAPEL CEM.	ELMORE CO. AL		
F	5 PAULINE	Birth	28 JUNE 1889		ELMORE CO. AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death	20 JAN 1963				
	WALTER HICKS	Burial	JAN 1963	CAIN'S CHAPEL CEM.	ELMORE CO. AL		
F	6 "ROMIE" GEROMA M.	Birth	9 AUG 1893		ELMORE CO. AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death	21 JUNE 1970				
	OLIVER WOODALL	Burial	JUNE 1970	CAIN'S CHAPEL CEM.	ELMORE CO. AL		
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth	Mae Yarbrough Stone's parents are Richard Harvey Yarbrough and his 2nd. wife, Mary Mc Lord				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth	Sara, Teresa Jones (Sally) is a sister of Mary Amanda Jones who married Benjamin Franklin Yarbrough, who is a brother of Wiley Thornton Yarbrough.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

Husband's Full Name **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN YARBROUGH**

"Doc"

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data: Birth Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Husband

1900 Elmore Co. Al. census  
Collins Yarbrough  
108 Charles Ave.  
P.O. Box 213  
Wetumpka, Al. 36092-0213

Birth 25 MAY 1853 Coosa Co. ALABAMA  
Chr'nd  
Marr. 19 NOV 1879 ELMORE CO. AL  
Death 10 SEPT 1919 CLAUD ELMORE CO. AL  
Burial SEPT 1919 PLEASANT HILL CEM. ELMORE CO. AL

Phone 1-205-567-5337

Places of Residence CLAUD, ELMORE CO. AL

1880 Elmore Co. Al. census

Occupation FARMER Church Affiliation BAPTIST Military Rec.

Benjamin Franklin Yarbrough's  
brother, Wiley Thornton Yarbrough  
& his wife, Sarah Teresa Jones  
are living with Benjamin &  
his wife, Mary Amanda Jones.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.  
Father LITTLETON JORDAN YARBROUGH Mother's Maiden Name MALISSA ELIZABETH HOUSE

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY AMANDA JONES

Wife's Data: Birth Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Wife

Birth 15 Aug 1859 AL  
Chr'nd  
Death 13 APRIL 1929 GOOD HOPE COMM. ELMORE CO. AL  
Burial APRIL 1929 PLEASANT HILL CEM. ELMORE CO. AL

Willie Pearl Rhodes -

Compiler Patterson

Places of Residence

Address Rt 2 Box 7

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

City, State Kiniston, Al. 36453

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Date Feb. 10, 1993

Her Father RICHARD T JONES (S.C.) Mother's Maiden Name MARY ANN ARANT (S.C.)

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children	
F	1 LELIA MAY	Birth	23	Aug	1880			ELMORE CO. AL.		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.								
		Death	12	MARCH	1950	TALLASSEE RT.	ELMORE CO. AL.			
		Burial			MARCH 1950	PLEASANT HILL CEM.	ELMORE CO. AL			
F	2 ANNIE PEARL	Birth	16	Dec.	1883			ELMORE CO. AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.								
#1	HENRY ELLIS	Death	27	NOV	1957	TALLASSEE RT.	ELMORE CO. AL			
#2	A.B. WHITAKER	Burial				PLEASANT HILL CEM.	ELMORE CO. AL			
M	3 RICHARD CLYDE	Birth	8	OCT	1886	CLAUD		ELMORE CO. AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	21	MAY	1905			ELMORE CO. AL - By A.V.	LANCASTER S.C.	
	MARGARET BERNARD HAYNES	Death	8	OCT	1939	at his home, WETUMPKA,	ELMORE CO. AL			
		Burial			OCT 1939	PLEASANT HILL				
F	4 CORA LEE	Birth	9	Dec	1892			ELMORE CO. AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	24	DEC	1908			ELMORE CO. AL		
		Death	25	MARCH	1950	WETUMPKA		ELMORE CO. AL		
	COLLINS M-CAIN	Burial			MARCH 1950					
	5	Birth								
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.								
		Death								
		Burial								
	6	Birth	Benjamin Franklin Yarbrough was the 7th son of the 7th son.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.								
		Death								
		Burial	Mary Amanda Jones is a sister of Sarah Teresa Jones who married Wiley Thornton Yarbrough, a brother of Benjamin Franklin Yarbrough.							
	7	Birth								
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.								
		Death								
		Burial	Collins Yarbrough is a grandson of Benjamin Franklin Yarbrough and Mary Amanda Jones. Richard Clyde Yarbrough & Margaret Bernard Haynes is Collins's parents.							
	8	Birth								
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.								
		Death								
		Burial								
	9	Birth								
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.								
		Death								
		Burial								
	10	Birth								
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.								
		Death								
		Burial								

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 386, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name RICHARD CLYDE YARBROUGH I

This information Obtained From:

<u>Collins Yarbrough</u>	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Ref. Info. on Husband
	Birth	8 OCT 1886	CLAUD	ELMORE CO.	ALABAMA	
	Chr'nd					
	Marr.	21 MAY 1905		ELMORE CO.	AL	
	Death	8 OCT 1939	at his home, WETUMPKA, ELMORE CO AL			
	Burial	9 OCT 1939	PLEASANT HILL CEM. CLAUD, ELMORE CO, AL.			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father LITTLETON JORDAN YARBROUGH Mother's Maiden Name MALISSA ELIZABETH HOUSE

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARGARET BERNARD HAYNES

	Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Wife
	Birth	30 OCT. 1885	CLAUD	ELMORE CO	ALABAMA	
	Chr'nd					
	Death	10 SEPT 1981	VALLEY BROOK PARK NURSING HOME, WETUMPKA, AL.			
<u>Willie Pearl Rhodes-Patterson</u>	Burial	12 SEPT 1981	PLEASANT HILL CEM., CLAUD, ELMORE CO. AL			

Places of Residence

Address Rt 2 Box 7 Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

City, State Kinston, N.C. 28453

Date Feb 10, 1993 Her Father WILLIAM THOMAS HAYNES Mother's Maiden Name MARY ELIZABETH SHEPPARD

SEX	Children's Names, as Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	<u>1 MARY PAULINE</u>	Birth	26 Oct. 1910	CLAUD	ELMORE CO.	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse <u>THOMAS WARD</u>	Marr.					
		Death	8 MARCH 1987				
		Burial					
M	<u>2 COLLINS</u>	Birth	16 FEB. 1918	CLAUD	ELMORE CO.	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse <u>JANIE GRACE BROWN</u>	Marr.	21 SEPT. 1946	PRATTVILLE	AUTAUGA CO.	AL.	
		Death					
		Burial					
M	<u>3 RICHARD CLYDE II</u>	Birth	8 MAY 1921	WETUMPKA	ELMORE CO.	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse <u>SARAH S EDWARDS</u>	Marr.					
		Death	NOV 1941	PRATTVILLE	AUTAUGA CO.	AL	
		Burial					
	<u>4</u>	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial	Children of Mary Pauline Yarbrough and Thomas Ward:				
	<u>5</u>	Birth	1. Mildred Abbott Ward married James Crow. Their children: Robbie, Gail, Jimmy & Diane - live in Montgomery area.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	<u>6</u>	Birth	Children of Collins Yarbrough & Janie Grace Brown:				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	1. Michael Collins Yarbrough married Belinda Brantley. Their children: Lyndsey 10, Brittany 7, Morgan 5 in 1988. Live in Dothan, AL.				
		Death					
		Burial					
	<u>7</u>	Birth	2. Pearl Janis Yarbrough married Charles Bush, and their children: Lee Allen, Charles Lynn, & Jannie Renee. They live in Wetumpka, AL. area.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	<u>8</u>	Birth	Children of Richard Clyde Yarbrough II & Sarah Edwards:				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	1. Richard Clyde Yarbrough III "Ted". They live in Opelika, Montevallo & Chambers Co. AL.				
		Death					
		Burial					
	<u>9</u>	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	<u>10</u>	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Collins, YARBROUGH

This information Obtained From: Collins Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State	Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	16	FEB	1918	CLAUD	ELMORE co.	AL.		
Chr'nd								
Marr.	21	SEPT	1946	PRATTVILLE	AUTAUGA co.	AL.		
Death								
Burial								

Places of Residence \_\_\_\_\_  
 Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.  
 His Father RICHARD CLYDE YARBROUGH Mother's Maiden Name MARGARET BERNARD HAYNE

Wife's Full Maiden Name JANIE GRACE BROWN

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State	Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1	JUNE	1919	HOLTVILLE	ELMORE co.	AL.		
Chr'nd								
Death								
Burial								

Compiler Patterson Places of Residence \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address Rt 2 Box 7 Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_

City, State Kinston, N.C. 28453 Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.  
 Date Feb 10, 1993 Her Father GEORGE DARBY BROWN Mother's Maiden Name LILLIE WELDON

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 MICHAEL COLLINS	Birth	11	JULY	1954	MONTGOMERY	MONTGOMERY co.	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
	<u>BELINDA BRANTLEY</u>	Burial							
F	2 OPAL JANIS JOHNSON	Birth	27	FEB.	1959	TALLASSEE	ELMORE co.	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
	<u>CHARLES BUSH</u>	Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth	<u>Michael Collins Yarbrough and wife, Belinda Brantley has 3 children</u>						
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	<u>1. Martha Lyndsey</u>						
		Death	<u>2. Brittany Ann</u>						
		Burial	<u>3. Morgan Whitney</u>						
	5	Birth	<u>Opal Janis Johnson Yarbrough's husband, Charles Bush has 3 children</u>						
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	<u>1. Lee Allen Bush</u>						
		Death	<u>2. Charles Lynn Bush</u>						
		Burial	<u>3. Jamie Renee Bush</u>						
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form AL Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalog with birth list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.



## Searching for Indexed Terms<sup>1</sup>

First, find the name or phrase (search term) in the index. Then, from the menu bar, select “Edit”, and then “Find” or press CTRL+F. A search field will appear in the upper right corner of the page. Enter the search term into this field and press ENTER. If the search term is not found, nothing will happen; otherwise, the search term will be displayed on the first page in which it occurs. Repeated pressing of the ENTER key will high-light other occurrences within the file. Use the left and right arrow buttons to the right of the search field to look ahead or to look backwards for other occurrences of the term in the document

A directory (folder) or even an entire hard drive may also be searched<sup>2</sup>. First, high-light the selected folder or drive and then press SHIFT+CTRL+F to obtain a listing of all the files in which the search term appears. Next, select and open an individual file to find the first occurrence of the search term(s) in the file, as described in the preceding paragraph.



## Index

### A

Abbott, Mary, 9  
Acker, 37, 75, 76, 79, 80  
Acker, Caroline, 36  
Acker, Fannie Mae, 75, 76  
Acker, Joseph Leslie, 80  
Acker, Lewis, 80  
Acker, Winford, 80  
Allen, 39, 47, 59, 75, 76, 80  
Allen, James Madison, 75  
Allen, Lewis, 80  
Allen, Mason, 76  
Ander, James, 36  
Arthur, John, 34  
Austin, Harrison, 32

### B

Bailey, 33, 51  
Bailey, Becky, 36  
Bailey, Bernice A., 33  
Baker, 47, 142  
Baker, Henry, 55

Ball, James Dan, 78  
Ballard, Bobby, 37  
Ballew, Claude Alonzo, 77  
Ballew, Elvis Donald, 78  
Banks, Ella C., 45  
Bankston, Perry, 51  
Barnes, George, 34  
Barrineau, 137  
Barrineau, George, 137  
Barrineau, James P., 137  
Beckham, Bryant S., 142  
Beddin, Eliza, 47  
Bell, 56, 142  
Benefield, Jane, 122  
Bennett, 77, 142  
Bennett, Ethel Mae, 77  
Bennett, Mary, 45  
Berry, Hannah, 47  
Betterton, Mary Jane, 55  
Bishop, Bernadine, 126  
Blackmon, Fletcher, 31  
Blackstone, 8, 12, 16, 107  
Blackstone, Harvey, 12  
Blackstone, Bob, 12, 16

---

<sup>1</sup> In order for the search feature of Adobe Acrobat® Reader to be enabled, a certain level of document legibility is required. That is, post-scanning processing cannot overcome poor print quality of an original document. With this caveat, each volume has been made searchable by Adobe Acrobat, version 9 or later.

<sup>2</sup> This may take quite some time, depending on the size of files contained therein.

Blackstone, Harvey, 16  
Blackstone, Sarah, 9  
Blackwell, William J., 36  
Bland, Mollie, 31  
Bleythe, Stacey, 47  
Blount, William H., 142  
Bobinson, Eliza T., 9  
Bolton, Ida, 75, 76  
Bolton, Olive, 9  
Bolton, Paul, 38  
Bonell, Susan, 140  
Booker, Robert, 42  
Bowen, Sarah, 47  
Bowers, Caleb, 47  
Boyd, 55, 137  
Boyd, Charles, 137  
Boyd, Elizabeth, 38  
Boyd, John, 137  
Boyd, Nancy, 47  
Bradham, Robert A., 137  
Branch, Thomas, 137  
Brantley, Elizabeth, 9  
Brewer, Juanita, 119  
Brown, Elizabeth, 47  
Brown, Paul, 37  
Brown, Robert, 137  
Bruce, John T., 56  
Bruce, Wilson, 52, 56  
Buford, Catherine E., 10, 143  
Burks, Ben, 52  
Burtain, Jane, 47

## C

Caleb, Sarah A., 48  
Calvin, Francis B., 126  
Canady, Frances Leona, 31  
Carraway, Isaac, 137  
Carter, 51, 52, 137  
Carter, C. B., 45  
Carter, Elizabeth Ann, 47  
Carter, George W., 137  
Carter, William H., 137  
Ceok, James R., 59  
Chapman, Jennie, 38  
Chapman, John, 137  
Childs, Alvin, 37  
Clanton, Steve, 37  
Clark, Tom, 133  
Colwell, Harriett, 47  
Connor, Mary, 47  
Creekmore, 17, 34  
Creekmore, Evert Milo, 34  
Creekmore, Milo, 34  
Creekmore, Thomas V., 34  
Crews, David Lynn, 78

Cribbs, 34  
Cribbs, Ida, 78  
Cribbs, Jim, 34  
Cribbs, Lee Ola, 34  
Crockett, Andy, 39  
Crockett, David, 39  
Crosby, Thomas J., 142  
Culberson, James, 56  
Culpepper, Charles C., 31  
Cunningham, Mary, 126  
Curler, Ann, 119

## D

Daniels, 142  
Daniels, Ruth, 47  
Darden, George, 36  
Darden, William J., 36  
David, Bertie Charley D., 144  
David, Daniel, 36  
Davis, 57, 58  
Davis, James, 12, 16  
Davis, John, 137  
Davis, Laura, 47  
Davis, Mary Ann F., 9  
Dean, Paul, 75  
Decker, Charles Alan, 36  
Decker, Mary Charlotte, 36  
Deerman, Carrie, 36  
DeLamar, Marie, 141  
Dell, 122  
Dement, Clara Ann, 36  
Dement, Elizabeth, 36  
Dement, James Albert, 36  
Dement, James P., 36  
Dement, John Andrew, 36  
Dement, Mary Ella, 36  
Dement, Rhoda Catherine, 36  
Dement, Susan Rebecca, 36  
Denison, 36  
Denison, Luisa Burnett, 36  
Denison, Mary Carolina, 36  
Denison, Mary Elizabeth, 36  
Denison, William V., 36  
Dennis, Hiram, 58  
Dew, Mary Lorenia, 37  
DeWayne, Chuck, 140  
Dickson, Louise, 34, 81  
Dixon, Daisy Stallings, 31  
Dodson, John J., 60  
Dover, Bobby Wayne, 78  
Duke, Richard, 33  
Dukes, Eliza J., 140  
Durant, Letitia, 137  
Dyer, George, 33

## E

Eaddy, Henry, 137  
Eaddy, John D., 137  
Edmond, James, 39  
Edward, John, 140  
Edwards, Mary Emma, 78  
Elington, Lena, 53, 54  
Elliott, Katie S., 31  
Elliott, William E., 31  
Emerson, Hester, 75, 76  
Emerson, Ira, 140

## F

Farrar, Hannah E., 119  
Farrar, Hannah F., 119  
Ferdon, William, 137  
Francis, Rebecca, 48  
Franklin, Benjamin, 123, 126  
Franklin, William, 111, 119  
Frost, Johnson, 56, 59

## G

Ganton, Martha, 47  
Garrett, Caroline, 47  
Gaskins, 137  
Gaskins, Sarah J., 137  
Gates, Pearl, 140  
Geer, Levi, 54  
George, David, 145  
George, Jesse, 53, 54  
Gibson, Margaret, 142  
Gibson, Susan, 47  
Gibson, William, 137  
Gilbert, Charles, 125  
Gilbert, Charlie, 126  
Gipson, Cathy Jo, 37  
Gipson, Laura Susan, 37  
Glen, Ricky, 75, 76  
Glover, Martha, 112  
Goldman, Etta, 34  
Goodman, Rebecca, 9  
Gordan, Charles, 37  
Gordan, Sarah, 37  
Gordon, Dwight, 81  
Gordon, John, 137  
Gordon, Roger, 137  
Gotea, John, 137  
Gray, 51  
Green, Richard G., 137  
Guthrey, Jane, 47

## H

Haden, Anna D., 36

Halbert, Ellen, 78  
Halbert, Ernest, 34  
Hall, 52, 60, 63, 142, 143  
Hall, Mary T., 60  
Hall, Ragland Franklin A., 31  
Hamblet, Sally M., 56  
Harden, Edmond W., 50  
Harper, 142  
Harper, Sally, 112  
Harper, William, 9  
Harrison, Austin, 32  
Hartgrave, Garrett T., 101  
Hatcher Jan, William G., 9  
Haw, Franklin, 36  
Hecker, Albert, 39  
Heichlebech, Raymond, 39  
Henderson, Andrew J., 36  
Henderson, Benjamin F., 142  
Henry, Julia, 36  
Hensley, Allie, 38  
Highsmith, Walter R., 142  
Hillyer, George Robin, 36  
Hires, Abram, 135  
Hires, Sarah W., 142  
Hogg, 39  
Hogg, James, 36  
Howell, 9, 39, 51, 53, 54, 142, 145  
Howell, Frank A., 31  
Howell, Janie H., 31  
Howell, Martha A., 31  
Howell, Mary Summon, 39  
Howell, Ray, 39  
Howell, Roy, 39  
Howell, Sonny J., 39  
Hudgins, Sarah, 47  
Hudson, William, 126  
Hunter, John, 53, 54  
Hutchins, Nicholas, 51

## I

Irad, James, 38  
Irwin, Clara, 36  
Irwin, Rebecca, 47

## J

Jackson, 33, 58, 65, 143  
Jackson, Mary, 81  
Jackson, Matthew, 9  
Jackson, Willis, 126  
Jacobs, Lucille, 34  
James, Amanda C., 31  
James, Lydia, 38  
Jasper, William, 126  
Johnson, 52, 53, 54, 142  
Johnson, Bryant, 59

Johnston, 33, 57  
Johnston, Nancy, 33  
Jones, 51, 53, 54, 60, 62, 94, 142, 143  
Jones, Ann F., 9  
Jones, Milly, 47  
Jones, Selena, 47  
Joshua, William, 36

## K

Kellam, Willis, 55  
Kelley, Lizzie, 140  
Kenney, George, 38  
Kidd, Ann Eliza, 57  
Kirby, Mary, 47  
Kirkpatrick, Mary, 9

## L

Lamb, Gavin, 137  
Lamb, George A., 9  
Lane, David, 36  
Lang, Marcy, 37  
Lang, Willie Dee, 37  
Langston, 37, 38  
Langston, Billie Franke, 37  
Langston, Brad Lee, 37  
Langston, Bruce, 37  
Langston, Calvin, 37  
Langston, Claud, 37  
Langston, Claud L., 37  
Langston, Frances, 38  
Langston, Frances E., 38  
Langston, Hazel Louise, 37  
Langston, Joe Willie, 38  
Langston, John, 37  
Langston, John M., 38  
Langston, Laura Jo, 37  
Langston, Leslie Lynn, 38  
Langston, Lillie Mae, 37  
Langston, Lois Virginia, 38  
Langston, Marion J. (Jack), 38  
Langston, Moses, 37, 38  
Langston, Rebecca, 38  
Langston, Vera Beatrice, 38  
Langston, William, 37  
Langstons, Claud, 37  
Lashley, 33  
Lashley, John M., 33  
Lasseter, John, 141  
Lassiter, Mary, 53  
Latham, 38, 55  
Latham, Charlotte, 38  
Latham, Pearl, 38  
Ledbetter, Issac, 31  
Ledbetter, Viola L., 31  
Lee, 10, 29, 52, 56, 57, 79, 140, 145

Lee, Ann, 137  
Lee, Isaac, 137  
Lee, Loraine, 140  
Lee, Lucy, 32  
Lee, Patrick, 37  
Lee, William, 75, 76  
Lester, Bryant, 140  
Lester, John, 75, 76  
Lester, Salem, 140  
Lewis, James, 58  
Lewis, Joel D., 144, 145  
Lewis, Mary Francis, 55  
Lightsey, Lena, 81  
Lindsey, 39  
Lindsey, Shelton, 39  
Long, Nancy, 47  
Looney, Arthur, 38  
Lumpkin, 31, 56  
Lumpkin, Maria L., 31  
Lumpkin, Richard B., 31  
Lynch, William, 137  
Lyon, George C., 56

## M

Madison, James, 75, 76  
Manning, William E., 142  
Martin, 142  
Martin, James, 36  
Martin, John, 37  
Mathewa, Hugh, 137  
Matthews, 45, 52  
Matthews, Cilicia M., 45  
Matthews, Elizabeth V., 45  
Matthews, James, 45  
Matthews, Martha A., 45  
Matthews, Nancy B., 45  
Matthews, Susan V., 45  
Maxwell, Elizabeth, 47  
McBride, 45  
McBride, Daniel, 45  
McBride, Reid, 45  
McBride, William, 45  
McCarley, Henry, 32  
McCarter, Ophelia, 38  
McDonald, Gilbert, 39  
McGee, Mary, 9  
McGuffin, Ella, 39  
McGuffin, James, 39  
McKinzie, Elizabeth, 47  
McQuiston, Elias M., 31  
Meador, Edith, 77  
Meadors, 33  
Meadors, Mary A., 33  
Meeks, Hazel, 36  
Melton, Joseph, 42  
Middleton, Homer Lee, 79

Montgomery, James, 126  
Moore, 36, 52  
Moore, Janie, 52  
Moore, John, 56  
Morris, Adeline, 47  
Morris, James, 137

## N

Nance, Thomas, 36  
Nelson, 50, 55, 58  
Nelson, Isaac, 137  
Newman, 6  
Newman, Dixie, 34  
Newton, Isaac, 37, 39, 126  
Nolley, Lee Roy, 79

## O

Officer, Robert, 36  
O'Neal, Martha, 142  
Oran, Robert, 140  
Owens, 50  
Owens, Samuel J., 142

## P

Palmer, 56  
Palmer, Jesse A., 50  
Parker, 52  
Parker, Mary E., 33  
Patton, Carolina, 47  
Penn, 31  
Penn, Alexander B., 31  
Perrin, James, 79  
Pettit, Robert, 38  
Petty, Kenneth, 38  
Pharr, 51  
Pharr, Edward, 55  
Pharr, James W., 38  
Phifer, Dorothy, 126  
Pickelsinser, Nancy, 47  
Pickens, Elizabeth, 36  
Pickens, Reece, 36  
Pickron, Mollie, 36  
Pinckney, Sarah, 34  
Poole, John, 137  
Potts, Thomas, 137  
Powell, Paul, 140  
Priggin, James, 142  
Pruitt, Rosetta, 47

## Q

Quinn, James, 12, 16

## R

Ramsey, Aline, 38  
Rebecca, Sarah, 38  
Redus, James W., 45  
Reece, Charlie, 52  
Reid, Elliott, 50  
Reid, Susan, 47  
Richardson, 39  
Richardson, John T., 55  
Richie, James, 137  
Ridge, Georgia, 34  
Ritch, Una, 140  
Rivers, Alice, 39  
Robert, John B., 144  
Roberts, 33, 58  
Roberts, Lewis Mickelberry, 33  
Roberts, Margaret, 47  
Roberts, Ola smith, 33  
Robinson, 62, 150  
Robinson, Albert, 53, 54  
Robinson, James, 58  
Rogers, 10, 47  
Rogers, Elizabeth, 34  
Rogers, Lela, 39  
Rogers, Martha Anna, 39  
Roper, Elisa, 47  
Rothstein, Elisabeth, 141  
Royal, John P., 31  
Royal, Katie C., 31  
Ruby, Charles, 38  
Russell, Loyd R., 39  
Rutherford, Martha Lucinda, 39  
Rutherford, Mary Lou, 39  
Rutherford, Matt, 39  
Rutherford, Rebecca Ann, 39  
Rutherford, Shelton Lee, 39  
RutherfordAble David, 39

## S

Salters, John A., 137  
Sammon, John, 39  
Sammon, Richard, 39  
Sammon, Tom, 39  
Satterwhite, Elijah, 55  
Schwartz, Diana, 37  
Scott, Rebecca, 137  
Scott, Robert F., 137  
Scott, Samuel, 137  
Sessions, Andrew, 42  
Sessions, Isaac, 137  
Sessions, Melvin, 37  
Sevier, John, 113  
Sewell, Samuel, 57

Shade, 39  
Shade, Lindsey, 39  
Sharbutt, Olive, 47  
Sharp, Otis, 32  
Sharp, Sarah, 9  
Sharpe, Mary H., 57  
Sharrock, John, 38  
Sharrock, John W., 38  
Shelby, Evan, 113  
Shelly, Sarah, 17  
Sidney, Robert, 140  
Simmons, Mary, 9  
Slappey, Elizabeth, 9  
Smith, 33, 50, 52, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59  
Smith, Emma, 55, 79, 102  
Smith, Lela L., 52  
Smith, Louise J., 33  
Smith, Mary, 142  
Smith, Nancy, 33, 47  
Smith, Pearl, 140  
Smith, Sarah, 47  
Smith, Sarah A., 33  
Smith, Thomas J., 33  
Smith, William, 33  
Snipes, Nancy, 39  
Snipes, Thomas W., 39  
Snowden, 137  
Snowden, Samuel J., 137  
Staples, Sarah W., 9  
Stephens, 31  
Stephens, Cary, 52, 56, 57  
Stevens, Ross, 50  
Stoker, Anna, 47  
Stone, Marcia, 17  
Stowell, Maureen, 36  
Strickland, 32  
Strickland, Wilson, 60  
Stroud, Rebecca, 47  
Strout, Anna, 47  
Summerlin, Frederick, 142  
Summon, Ellis, 39  
Sutton, Matilda, 47  
Swanson, 52, 56, 57, 109

## T

Talley, 58, 59  
Talley, John W., 53, 54  
Tanner, Elizabeth, 47  
Taylor, 57, 62, 79, 101, 102  
Taylor, Pearl, 38  
Taylor, William, 9, 38  
Tharp, John L., 9  
Theus, Henry, 9  
Thomason, Hannah, 47  
Thompson, John P., 45  
Thornton, 9, 79

Thornton, Mary Sue, 79  
Thornton, Wiley, 126  
Tine, Mary Angeline, 39  
Tucker, 9, 142  
Tucker, Daisy D., 31  
Twiggs, 47  
Twiggs, Ann, 47  
Twiggs, Sarah, 47

## U

Utley, Catherine, 126

## V

Vann, 39  
Vann, John W., 39  
Vannoy, Thomas, 34

## W

Walker, 9, 31, 59, 142  
Walker, Arthur F., 9  
Walker, Eddie D., 31  
Walker, William, 137  
Wallaace, Callie Lee, 81  
Wallace, 57, 78, 81  
Wallace, Marvin D., 81  
Wallace, Ronald Glen, 81  
Wallace, Thurman Lynn, 81  
Walter, John, 56  
Walter, Thomas, 144, 145  
Walthour, 138  
Walthour, Taylor, 138  
Ward, Eliza Jane, 56  
Ware, Kate, 140  
Warren, 141, 143  
Warren, Joseph, 126  
Washington, 56, 142, 143, 145  
Washington, George, 126  
Watson, 77, 78, 81  
Watson, Bennie Delia, 81  
Watson, David, 55, 60  
Watson, George Alice, 78  
Watson, Larry Jack, 77  
Wayne, 135  
Wayne, Bobby, 78  
Wayne, Joe, 39  
Weatherford Elsie Myrl, 76  
Weldon, Ella E., 31  
Weldon, Joel H., 31  
Wesley, 56  
Wesley, Charles, 80  
Weston, Ben, 59  
White, Benjamin, 137  
White, James Marlin, 81  
White, Lucy Alice, 81

White, William T., 137  
Whitman, John R., 137  
Wilbourn, Beatrice, 37  
Will, Angeline, 36  
William, John, 36  
William, William B., 145  
William, William E., 144  
Williams, 50, 51, 53, 54, 78, 142, 144, 145  
Williams, Angeline, 51  
Williams, Anthony, 52  
Williams, John T., 137  
Williams, Mary Ann, 9, 38, 51, 59, 60, 75, 76,  
137  
Wilson, 10, 137, 142, 144  
Wilson, Andrew J., 144  
Wilson, Elija, 145  
Wilson, Jenny Sue, 9  
Wilson, Millie Ann, 42  
Wilson, Terrell B., 9  
Wilson, Thomas, 126  
Wilton, Mary Eva, 142  
Witherspoon, 142  
Witherspoon, Sarah, 137  
Withrow, Maude, 140  
Williams, James M., 9  
Woodall, Louisa Jane, 78  
Woodcock, Arnold J., 140  
Wooddell, Helen, 74  
Worthy, Dee, 39  
Worthy, Eva, 39  
Wright, Delia Deidra, 140  
Wyatt, Thomas M., 59  
Wynn, Linda Lavon, 78

## Y

Yarberry, 94, 119  
Yarberry, Elizabeth, 119  
Yarberry, Franklin, 119  
Yarberry, Luther Leon, 119  
Yarberry, Theophilus, 119  
Yarborough, 10, 54  
Yarbrough, 36, 109, 122, 131  
Yarbrough, A. H., 142  
Yarbrough, Ambrose B., 11  
Yarbrough, Angeline Ennis, 17

Yarbrough, Anna, 11  
Yarbrough, Charles Ben, 77  
Yarbrough, Columbus (Alonzo), 18  
Yarbrough, Flora A., 11  
Yarbrough, Florence, 11  
Yarbrough, Frances, 15  
Yarbrough, Francis Marion, 17, 64  
Yarbrough, Georgia B., 31  
Yarbrough, James Asa, 134  
Yarbrough, James K., 12, 16  
Yarbrough, Jane, 17  
Yarbrough, Jasper, 11  
Yarbrough, John B., 11  
Yarbrough, John H., 124  
Yarbrough, John Swanson, 109  
Yarbrough, Kate, 12  
Yarbrough, Littleton, 127  
Yarbrough, Lorenzo Dow, 116, 119  
Yarbrough, Marion B., 12, 16  
Yarbrough, Martha, 141  
Yarbrough, Mary Diamy, 77  
Yarbrough, Rebecca, 17, 38, 39, 50  
Yarbrough, Rose, 81  
Yarbrough, Rosie T., 78  
Yarbrough, Ruben B., 11  
Yarbrough, Sanford H., 124  
Yarbrough, Sarah P., 33  
Yarbrough, Thomas, 59, 63, 141  
Yarbrough, Truman L., 11  
Yarbrough, Virginia, 83  
Yarbrough Issac N., 122  
Yeomans, John, 143  
Yeomans, Molly Rebecca, 140  
Yerby, Lillie Rosetta, 39  
Youells, Walter, 142  
Young, Augustine, 143  
Young, Elizabeth, 143

## Z

Zachry, Allie, 78  
Zachry, James, 17

[Created with TExtract [www.Texyz.com](http://www.Texyz.com)]